

FADE TO BLACK

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:01:57,749 --> 00:01:56,469

[Music]

2
00:02:00,550 --> 00:01:57,759

bespoke radio

3
00:02:02,069 --> 00:02:00,560

for the masses headline edition july 8th

4
00:02:03,749 --> 00:02:02,079

1947

5
00:02:05,510 --> 00:02:03,759

the army air forces has announced a

6
00:02:09,360 --> 00:02:05,520

flying disk has been found

7
00:02:12,229 --> 00:02:09,370

and is now in the version of the army

8
00:02:15,270 --> 00:02:12,239

[Music]

9
00:02:15,830 --> 00:02:15,280

i occasionally think how quickly our

10
00:02:19,350 --> 00:02:15,840

difference

11
00:02:20,790 --> 00:02:19,360

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

12
00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:20,800

an alien threat

13
00:02:30,710 --> 00:02:29,589

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:02:33,110 --> 00:02:30,720

jimmy church

15

00:02:34,150 --> 00:02:33,120

on the game changer radio network and

16

00:02:38,869 --> 00:02:34,160

kgra

17

00:02:44,140 --> 00:02:41,790

i need your help to get to the year

18

00:02:47,670 --> 00:02:44,150

1985.

19

00:02:49,750 --> 00:02:47,680

[Music]

20

00:02:52,600 --> 00:02:49,760

you are listening to fate to black with

21

00:03:01,670 --> 00:02:52,610

jimmy josh on the game changer network

22

00:03:08,550 --> 00:03:04,149

good evening all right let's go fade to

23

00:03:16,830 --> 00:03:12,470

bespoke radio for

24

00:03:20,070 --> 00:03:16,840

the masses

25

00:03:23,149 --> 00:03:20,080

uh how you doing

26
00:03:24,460 --> 00:03:23,159
how you doing today's thursday june 3rd

27
00:03:31,630 --> 00:03:24,470
2021.

28
00:03:40,070 --> 00:03:35,750
155 days into the new year only 210

29
00:03:43,990 --> 00:03:40,080
days left a total undisclosed

30
00:03:48,229 --> 00:03:46,470
but it is beautiful i would like to

31
00:03:48,710 --> 00:03:48,239
welcome everybody listening all around

32
00:03:52,149 --> 00:03:48,720
the world

33
00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:52,159
all across the united states

34
00:03:55,830 --> 00:03:54,000
hitter and tether to and fro back and

35
00:03:56,390 --> 00:03:55,840
forth up and down east and west north

36
00:03:59,670 --> 00:03:56,400
and south

37
00:04:02,630 --> 00:03:59,680
far and near this is fade to black for

38
00:04:05,910 --> 00:04:02,640

kjcr the game changer network and

39

00:04:08,229 --> 00:04:05,920

kg r a the planets

40

00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:08,239

i'm yours jimmy church what is cracking

41

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:15,750

how you doing got to get it right

42

00:04:20,390 --> 00:04:17,759

tonight

43

00:04:23,909 --> 00:04:20,400

how you doing we got ralph blumenthal on

44

00:04:25,189 --> 00:04:23,919

the show from new york city tonight

45

00:04:27,030 --> 00:04:25,199

joining us for the first time we're

46

00:04:28,150 --> 00:04:27,040

going to discuss his new book the

47

00:04:31,270 --> 00:04:28,160

believer alien

48

00:04:31,590 --> 00:04:31,280

encounters hard science and the passion

49

00:04:34,469 --> 00:04:31,600

of

50

00:04:35,690 --> 00:04:34,479

john mack it's gonna be an incredible

51
00:04:37,270 --> 00:04:35,700
show tonight

52
00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:37,280
[Music]

53
00:04:41,430 --> 00:04:38,880
that's right no fader night i know it's

54
00:04:43,670 --> 00:04:41,440
thursday no fader night tonight

55
00:04:47,590 --> 00:04:43,680
no fader night next week in fact there's

56
00:04:51,350 --> 00:04:47,600
no fade to black next week

57
00:04:54,390 --> 00:04:51,360
no fade to black yeah

58
00:04:55,430 --> 00:04:54,400
you know i haven't uh i haven't taken

59
00:04:58,710 --> 00:04:55,440
time off

60
00:05:01,270 --> 00:04:58,720
in ever um

61
00:05:02,310 --> 00:05:01,280
and i you know i'm going to work but i

62
00:05:04,950 --> 00:05:02,320
haven't taken

63
00:05:05,990 --> 00:05:04,960

this kind of time off of uh from the

64

00:05:08,550 --> 00:05:06,000

show

65

00:05:09,270 --> 00:05:08,560

since we started and uh and after this

66

00:05:12,310 --> 00:05:09,280

year and a half

67

00:05:13,749 --> 00:05:12,320

of the pandemic and and lockdown

68

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:13,759

and and all that stuff that we've been

69

00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:15,680

doing it's gonna be uh

70

00:05:21,350 --> 00:05:18,800

uh pretty great uh to get away

71

00:05:23,029 --> 00:05:21,360

and uh go and work in laughlin at the

72

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:23,039

ufo megacon

73

00:05:27,990 --> 00:05:25,440

and uh so i'll be seeing all of you out

74

00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:28,000

there i'm i'm very excited about this um

75

00:05:31,110 --> 00:05:30,160

so many of you have reached out saying

76

00:05:33,830 --> 00:05:31,120

that you're gonna be there

77

00:05:35,029 --> 00:05:33,840

and i'm really looking forward to it so

78

00:05:37,909 --> 00:05:35,039

um

79

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:37,919

i leave town on saturday i arrive in

80

00:05:49,189 --> 00:05:38,560

laughlin

81

00:05:55,029 --> 00:05:52,550

is here tonight the new book

82

00:05:56,870 --> 00:05:55,039

best-selling book is out of course the

83

00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:56,880

believer alien encounters

84

00:06:00,950 --> 00:05:59,120

hard science and the passion of john

85

00:06:04,150 --> 00:06:00,960

mack more on that in just a bit

86

00:06:05,909 --> 00:06:04,160

but uh the links uh for ralph are

87

00:06:08,150 --> 00:06:05,919

over at jimmychurchradio.com you can

88

00:06:11,029 --> 00:06:08,160

click right there head straight over

89

00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:11,039

okay so if you haven't gotten the book

90

00:06:13,189 --> 00:06:12,800

yet if you're one of the few that has

91

00:06:15,909 --> 00:06:13,199

not

92

00:06:17,270 --> 00:06:15,919

read it uh you can certainly go and get

93

00:06:21,029 --> 00:06:17,280

yourself your very

94

00:06:23,670 --> 00:06:21,039

own copy and uh i will be at ufo megacon

95

00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:23,680

this june 6th through the 12th that is

96

00:06:30,950 --> 00:06:27,360

sunday through next saturday

97

00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:30,960

i will be there saturday through sunday

98

00:06:34,230 --> 00:06:32,720

so i'm gonna be there for eight days

99

00:06:36,390 --> 00:06:34,240

eight is that nine

100

00:06:40,390 --> 00:06:36,400

eight i can't i can never figure that

101
00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:43,749
is eight days right

102
00:06:50,070 --> 00:06:47,039
so if i'm arriving

103
00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:50,080
saturday and leaving on that

104
00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:51,440
following so i'm gonna be there nine

105
00:06:56,870 --> 00:06:53,120
days yeah

106
00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:56,880
wow it's gonna be great

107
00:07:00,629 --> 00:06:59,360
looking forward to it and uh so that

108
00:07:02,710 --> 00:07:00,639
means i'm traveling on

109
00:07:04,309 --> 00:07:02,720
monday wow am i gonna have fade to black

110
00:07:07,430 --> 00:07:04,319
on monday

111
00:07:10,230 --> 00:07:07,440
will i be back in time oh

112
00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:10,240
i didn't even think that far ahead folks

113
00:07:13,670 --> 00:07:11,440

i didn't even think

114

00:07:16,070 --> 00:07:13,680

that far ahead there may not be a feed

115

00:07:17,430 --> 00:07:16,080

to black a week from this monday all

116

00:07:21,670 --> 00:07:17,440

right follow me on twitter

117

00:07:24,309 --> 00:07:21,680

at jchurchradio at jchurchradio

118

00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:24,319

the sandboxes hashtag f2b on twitter i

119

00:07:27,830 --> 00:07:25,919

already went over

120

00:07:29,270 --> 00:07:27,840

to youtube right before the show did the

121

00:07:31,749 --> 00:07:29,280

chop chop

122

00:07:33,270 --> 00:07:31,759

do the time i mean right out of the gate

123

00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:33,280

troll

124

00:07:45,029 --> 00:07:41,990

gone chop chop

125

00:07:45,749 --> 00:07:45,039

it's like a punch to the throat you can

126

00:07:48,230 --> 00:07:45,759

email

127

00:07:50,469 --> 00:07:48,240

jimmy at jimmychurchradio.com i've got

128

00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:50,479

people that monitor and manage

129

00:07:53,830 --> 00:07:53,520

that the chat room over there but i and

130

00:07:56,869 --> 00:07:53,840

they

131

00:07:59,350 --> 00:07:56,879

bill is

132

00:08:00,390 --> 00:07:59,360

is amazing he's our main guy over there

133

00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:00,400

and

134

00:08:08,550 --> 00:08:03,520

but i enjoy it i got the power man

135

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:11,469

oh man where am i at email is jimmy

136

00:08:14,309 --> 00:08:13,039

jimmyturtradio.com let's get to the

137

00:08:16,390 --> 00:08:14,319

breaking news

138

00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:16,400

um oh a couple of things before i get to

139

00:08:19,589 --> 00:08:18,080

the breaking news

140

00:08:21,510 --> 00:08:19,599

i'm going to speak about this in just a

141

00:08:23,830 --> 00:08:21,520

bit eric von daniken

142

00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:23,840

uh chariots of the gods is podcast it

143

00:08:29,029 --> 00:08:25,680

premiered today

144

00:08:29,670 --> 00:08:29,039

and uh the links are up and it's it's

145

00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:29,680

actually

146

00:08:33,110 --> 00:08:32,080

a pretty good conversation and i'm going

147

00:08:34,790 --> 00:08:33,120

to talk more about that

148

00:08:36,149 --> 00:08:34,800

in in just a bit but it's pretty good

149

00:08:37,909 --> 00:08:36,159

it's it's worth it

150

00:08:39,829 --> 00:08:37,919

uh for you to you know you listen to

151
00:08:40,469 --> 00:08:39,839
this show every single day it is they're

152
00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:40,479
new

153
00:08:46,550 --> 00:08:43,919
but yeah yeah eric uh

154
00:08:49,509 --> 00:08:46,560
uh asked the right questions and it was

155
00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:51,590
you gotta hear him say hanger one that's

156
00:08:55,269 --> 00:08:53,519
worth the price of admission

157
00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:55,279
right there anyway so go and check that

158
00:08:58,630 --> 00:08:57,440
out i posted it throughout social media

159
00:09:01,910 --> 00:08:58,640
today

160
00:09:04,949 --> 00:09:01,920
all right spacex's

161
00:09:12,310 --> 00:09:08,230
space x space x's

162
00:09:14,790 --> 00:09:12,320
space x's latest resupply mission

163
00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:14,800

to the international space station

164

00:09:20,550 --> 00:09:16,640

carried uh

165

00:09:23,910 --> 00:09:20,560

some different passengers today 5

166

00:09:27,030 --> 00:09:23,920

000 tardigrades that's right

167

00:09:30,389 --> 00:09:27,040

my favorite little insect or is it

168

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:30,399

is is a tardigrade an insect or is it

169

00:09:41,269 --> 00:09:37,670

flora or fauna hey i'm just saying i

170

00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:41,279

i don't know i don't know tardigrades

171

00:09:44,630 --> 00:09:43,440

that can't be flora no it's got to be

172

00:09:48,470 --> 00:09:44,640

fauna right

173

00:09:53,350 --> 00:09:51,030

which is both all right 5 000

174

00:09:56,550 --> 00:09:53,360

tardigrades launched on spacex's

175

00:09:57,590 --> 00:09:56,560

uncrewed dragon capsule at 1 29 p.m

176
00:10:01,030 --> 00:09:57,600
eastern time

177
00:10:02,470 --> 00:10:01,040
today from nasa's kennedy space center

178
00:10:04,710 --> 00:10:02,480
in florida

179
00:10:06,630 --> 00:10:04,720
tardigrades of course are right for

180
00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:06,640
study in space because they live in

181
00:10:10,949 --> 00:10:08,640
space they can survive in space

182
00:10:12,949 --> 00:10:10,959
they are some of the hardiest critters

183
00:10:16,949 --> 00:10:12,959
in all of the

184
00:10:18,310 --> 00:10:16,959
animal kingdom see yeah is that fauna

185
00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:18,320
i'm just saying i don't know i don't

186
00:10:22,150 --> 00:10:20,160
know tiny creatures

187
00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:22,160
less than a tenth of an inch long

188
00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:24,079

they're like that big little tiny little

189

00:10:28,230 --> 00:10:25,279

cruiser dudes

190

00:10:29,190 --> 00:10:28,240

right they have been launched off of

191

00:10:33,509 --> 00:10:29,200

planet earth

192

00:10:37,030 --> 00:10:33,519

three times they have they have survived

193

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:37,040

in the vacuum of space they reproduced

194

00:10:43,110 --> 00:10:40,880

in the vacuum of space other research

195

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:43,120

has found that tardigrades can survive

196

00:10:49,110 --> 00:10:45,440

in an antarctic lake a

197

00:10:50,550 --> 00:10:49,120

mile underground and they can return to

198

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:50,560

normal after

199

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:58,320

for three decades tardigrades are the

200

00:11:03,430 --> 00:11:00,000

trippiest things ever i

201
00:11:05,509 --> 00:11:03,440
somebody come on man where is my fader

202
00:11:07,509 --> 00:11:05,519
not crew where's my picture

203
00:11:09,350 --> 00:11:07,519
of a tardigrade you guys got to see what

204
00:11:11,750 --> 00:11:09,360
a tardigrade is hashtag

205
00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:11,760
f2b they're just absolutely amazing got

206
00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:13,200
that little mouth

207
00:11:16,790 --> 00:11:15,920
yeah pretty cool pretty cool all right

208
00:11:19,509 --> 00:11:16,800
here we go

209
00:11:21,269 --> 00:11:19,519
yes that's a tardigrade isn't that isn't

210
00:11:24,310 --> 00:11:21,279
that just

211
00:11:27,829 --> 00:11:24,320
that is nuts to me

212
00:11:29,670 --> 00:11:27,839
craziest it's a water bear so fauna

213
00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:29,680

thank you for that corey

214

00:11:34,389 --> 00:11:32,480

yep yep yep yep yep researchers at an

215

00:11:36,470 --> 00:11:34,399

australian university

216

00:11:38,710 --> 00:11:36,480

have been granted thousands of dollars

217

00:11:41,829 --> 00:11:38,720

from the government to work on

218

00:11:43,990 --> 00:11:41,839

a i based devices that would help

219

00:11:47,190 --> 00:11:44,000

identify individual

220

00:11:49,590 --> 00:11:47,200

koala bears that's right koala bears

221

00:11:51,430 --> 00:11:49,600

that are crossing the roads

222

00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:51,440

a team of artificial intelligence

223

00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:53,680

specialists from griffith university in

224

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:55,600

southeast queensland

225

00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:57,360

have been working on high-tech cameras

226

00:12:02,550 --> 00:11:59,519

they plan to install

227

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:02,560

at koala crossings that's right

228

00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:05,200

on the east coast of australia their aim

229

00:12:10,790 --> 00:12:07,120

is to train the equipment to use

230

00:12:11,509 --> 00:12:10,800

facial recognition technology on koala

231

00:12:13,430 --> 00:12:11,519

bears

232

00:12:14,790 --> 00:12:13,440

to be able to understand the koala's

233

00:12:18,150 --> 00:12:14,800

patterns if any

234

00:12:19,430 --> 00:12:18,160

in crossing the roads the study plans to

235

00:12:22,150 --> 00:12:19,440

challenge their ai

236

00:12:23,670 --> 00:12:22,160

equipment not to only distinguish koalas

237

00:12:27,030 --> 00:12:23,680

from other animals

238

00:12:30,629 --> 00:12:27,040

but to be powerful enough to determine

239

00:12:34,389 --> 00:12:30,639

individual koala bears

240

00:12:35,670 --> 00:12:34,399

that's right ai coming to a koala

241

00:12:38,870 --> 00:12:35,680

crosswalk

242

00:12:41,990 --> 00:12:38,880

near you in eastern australia now

243

00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:42,000

do you own now this is where i do this

244

00:12:49,269 --> 00:12:45,600

maybe once or twice a month where i i

245

00:12:53,269 --> 00:12:49,279

i bring the scary stuff

246

00:12:56,870 --> 00:12:53,279

here it is do you own

247

00:13:00,069 --> 00:12:56,880

an amazon echo studio

248

00:13:03,350 --> 00:13:00,079

do you own an echo dot do you own a

249

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:03,360

ring system a ring flood like camera to

250

00:13:08,150 --> 00:13:06,000

be specific if so

251
00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:08,160
amazon is about to introduce your device

252
00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:10,560
to a new type of network

253
00:13:18,389 --> 00:13:17,030
sidewalk which is meant to help extend

254
00:13:21,509 --> 00:13:18,399
the range of its low

255
00:13:22,949 --> 00:13:21,519
bandwidth devices and also to make

256
00:13:26,310 --> 00:13:22,959
location devices

257
00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:26,320
such as tile more efficient

258
00:13:33,110 --> 00:13:30,720
that's where it gets scary how well

259
00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:33,120
amazon sidewalk shares a small portion

260
00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:34,000
of your internet

261
00:13:37,509 --> 00:13:36,880
bandwidth which is pulled together to

262
00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:37,519
provide

263
00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:41,920

the services to you and

264

00:13:54,150 --> 00:13:50,870

and then as more neighbors participate

265

00:13:57,670 --> 00:13:54,160

the network becomes bigger

266

00:14:01,750 --> 00:13:57,680

and stronger amazon says that

267

00:14:05,670 --> 00:14:01,760

sidewalk will get switched on

268

00:14:08,670 --> 00:14:05,680

this coming june 8th today's june 3rd

269

00:14:10,629 --> 00:14:08,680

5 days and that it plans to

270

00:14:14,829 --> 00:14:10,639

automatically

271

00:14:17,750 --> 00:14:14,839

opt in all of the eligible

272

00:14:21,750 --> 00:14:17,760

devices think about what i just said

273

00:14:23,829 --> 00:14:21,760

so if you own a ring flood like cam a

274

00:14:24,790 --> 00:14:23,839

ring spotlight cam wired a ring

275

00:14:27,269 --> 00:14:24,800

spotlight cam

276

00:14:29,590 --> 00:14:27,279

out an echo an echo dot an echo dot for

277

00:14:31,750 --> 00:14:29,600

kids an echo dot with clock an echo plus

278

00:14:35,030 --> 00:14:31,760

an echo show an echo spot

279

00:14:38,550 --> 00:14:35,040

and echo studio echo input or

280

00:14:41,189 --> 00:14:38,560

echo flex after june 8th

281

00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:41,199

you'll be sharing your internet network

282

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:42,800

automatically

283

00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:46,560

with your neighbors what could go

284

00:14:56,230 --> 00:14:55,430

you need to check out the internet right

285

00:14:59,750 --> 00:14:56,240

now

286

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:59,760

on how to opt out yeah you got that

287

00:15:02,790 --> 00:15:00,480

smart home

288

00:15:04,949 --> 00:15:02,800

you need to opt out let's get this show

289

00:15:06,389 --> 00:15:04,959

cracking happy birthday to today ian

290

00:15:11,110 --> 00:15:06,399

hunter

291

00:15:15,430 --> 00:15:11,120

old

292

00:15:22,790 --> 00:15:20,629

holy crap susie quattro today is 71

293

00:15:25,670 --> 00:15:22,800

name one susie quattro song i want to

294

00:15:28,790 --> 00:15:25,680

see it pop up right here don't google it

295

00:15:33,030 --> 00:15:28,800

slayer's carrie king is 57

296

00:15:37,350 --> 00:15:33,040

and the metal queen

297

00:15:37,829 --> 00:15:37,360

doro pesch today is 57. i watched doral

298

00:15:41,269 --> 00:15:37,839

pash

299

00:15:44,389 --> 00:15:41,279

videos all day long today man

300

00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:44,399

man man she's the best she's

301
00:15:48,230 --> 00:15:46,320
she's so rock and roll i even i went and

302
00:15:49,990 --> 00:15:48,240
watched interviews

303
00:15:52,550 --> 00:15:50,000
with dora pesch i love her she's great

304
00:15:54,550 --> 00:15:52,560
she's the best looks good

305
00:15:56,069 --> 00:15:54,560
uh her twitter feed's really good if you

306
00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:56,079
haven't checked it out

307
00:16:00,790 --> 00:15:59,360
um but uh yeah doralpesh today 57 years

308
00:16:04,069 --> 00:16:00,800
old lives in new york now

309
00:16:06,069 --> 00:16:04,079
but all our videos uh that she's posting

310
00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:06,079
on on twitter look like they're in la

311
00:16:09,910 --> 00:16:08,480
but there you go our dead guy's birthday

312
00:16:13,910 --> 00:16:09,920
today is billy powell

313
00:16:17,110 --> 00:16:13,920

1952 to 2009 died at the age of 56.

314

00:16:17,670 --> 00:16:17,120

billy of course was the keyboardist of

315

00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:17,680

leonard

316

00:16:21,030 --> 00:16:19,920

skynyrd from 1972 until his death in

317

00:16:24,870 --> 00:16:21,040

2009

318

00:16:28,069 --> 00:16:24,880

it's how he got the gig as keyboardist

319

00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:28,079

it's crazy billy for two years

320

00:16:35,509 --> 00:16:32,240

was the roadie for leonard skynyrd

321

00:16:38,230 --> 00:16:35,519

nobody knew he could play the piano

322

00:16:39,990 --> 00:16:38,240

and during an early gig he sat down at a

323

00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:40,000

piano and launched into

324

00:16:47,189 --> 00:16:44,160

his version of free bird

325

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:47,199

that's right at that moment

326

00:16:51,350 --> 00:16:48,720

he was offered the position as

327

00:16:53,350 --> 00:16:51,360

keyboardist that's how billy powell

328

00:16:54,389 --> 00:16:53,360

got into leonard skinner it's crazy

329

00:16:56,150 --> 00:16:54,399

crazy story

330

00:16:58,629 --> 00:16:56,160

think about all those leonard skinner's

331

00:17:00,790 --> 00:16:58,639

songs man with all that amazing

332

00:17:02,629 --> 00:17:00,800

think about it sweet home alabama right

333

00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:02,639

he was the roadie

334

00:17:07,350 --> 00:17:05,360

he also survived the plane crash in 1977

335

00:17:09,350 --> 00:17:07,360

that took the lives of ronnie van tan

336

00:17:11,429 --> 00:17:09,360

steve gaines cassie gaines

337

00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:11,439

assistant road manager dean kilpatrick

338

00:17:14,789 --> 00:17:12,959

and both pilots

339

00:17:16,870 --> 00:17:14,799

billy survived the crash but suffered

340

00:17:20,710 --> 00:17:16,880

severe facial lacerations

341

00:17:23,750 --> 00:17:20,720

almost losing his nose but was otherwise

342

00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:23,760

relatively uninjured

343

00:17:28,470 --> 00:17:26,400

on january 28 2009 powell suffered a

344

00:17:31,590 --> 00:17:28,480

fatal heart attack

345

00:17:35,190 --> 00:17:31,600

died at the age of 56 at his home

346

00:17:35,909 --> 00:17:35,200

in orange park florida happy birthday

347

00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:35,919

billy powell

348

00:17:44,070 --> 00:17:40,720

on this day in history otd 1965.

349

00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:44,080

120 miles above the earth major

350

00:17:48,549 --> 00:17:46,720

ed white the second opens the hatch of

351
00:17:49,430 --> 00:17:48,559
the gemini 4 and steps out of the

352
00:17:59,590 --> 00:17:49,440
capsule

353
00:18:04,950 --> 00:18:02,950
here's your fader fact this one sent to

354
00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:04,960
me by renee

355
00:18:17,830 --> 00:18:08,320
fader fact elephants

356
00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:20,230
that's your fader fact that's an amazing

357
00:18:22,870 --> 00:18:21,360
fader fact

358
00:18:24,630 --> 00:18:22,880
that's one you got to look up yourself

359
00:18:26,029 --> 00:18:24,640
you got to vet that one i didn't believe

360
00:18:31,590 --> 00:18:26,039
it it's true though

361
00:18:35,190 --> 00:18:34,230
tonight ralph blumenthal joins us we are

362
00:18:37,590 --> 00:18:35,200
talking about

363
00:18:39,510 --> 00:18:37,600

he's here for the first time by the way

364

00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:39,520

all the way from new york city

365

00:18:43,590 --> 00:18:40,799

we're going to talk about his new book

366

00:18:46,549 --> 00:18:43,600

the believer alien encounters hard

367

00:18:49,190 --> 00:18:46,559

science and the passion of john mack

368

00:18:51,350 --> 00:18:49,200

lots more to discuss with ralph tonight

369

00:18:53,830 --> 00:18:51,360

as well we'll get to all of that

370

00:18:56,230 --> 00:18:53,840

and again no fade or night and we'll see

371

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:56,240

if we can squeeze in some phone calls

372

00:19:00,230 --> 00:18:58,400

um at the end of the night and that

373

00:19:01,909 --> 00:19:00,240

that'll be it i won't uh

374

00:19:04,630 --> 00:19:01,919

won't be hanging out with you guys for

375

00:19:07,669 --> 00:19:04,640

like nine or ten days

376

00:19:11,549 --> 00:19:07,679

yeah taking a break all right

377

00:19:14,150 --> 00:19:11,559

so uh river moon coffee

378

00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:14,160

rivermoonwellness.com fade to black

379

00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:14,880

blend

380

00:19:18,390 --> 00:19:17,440

pictures right there on the front yeah

381

00:19:22,830 --> 00:19:18,400

it's the best

382

00:19:32,310 --> 00:19:25,190

today

383

00:19:35,830 --> 00:19:32,320

i watched myself yeah

384

00:19:37,430 --> 00:19:35,840

i did and i

385

00:19:39,350 --> 00:19:37,440

checked out my conversation with eric

386

00:19:40,870 --> 00:19:39,360

von daniken on his new podcast it's

387

00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:40,880

called cherries of the gods i mentioned

388

00:19:45,669 --> 00:19:42,559

this earlier but

389

00:19:49,510 --> 00:19:45,679

that is not what is important what is

390

00:19:51,190 --> 00:19:49,520

important is what i said to start things

391

00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:51,200

off

392

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:54,080

and that was about it being eric who got

393

00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:55,200

me into things so

394

00:20:01,430 --> 00:19:58,240

long ago now although that story has

395

00:20:05,430 --> 00:20:01,440

been told many times here before

396

00:20:09,029 --> 00:20:05,440

i thought about my mom you know uh today

397

00:20:12,070 --> 00:20:09,039

kind of kick back and those very

398

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:12,080

specific days back then 1972

399

00:20:18,710 --> 00:20:15,360

back in chicago specifically

400

00:20:20,710 --> 00:20:18,720

waukegan illinois

401
00:20:21,990 --> 00:20:20,720
today i just sat back and i'm serious

402
00:20:24,390 --> 00:20:22,000
man i was just like

403
00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:24,400
oh man you know just thinking about the

404
00:20:29,510 --> 00:20:25,679
days

405
00:20:32,549 --> 00:20:29,520
and i just let those memories flow

406
00:20:35,909 --> 00:20:32,559
you know and as things just

407
00:20:38,950 --> 00:20:35,919
started to assemble in my mind

408
00:20:39,430 --> 00:20:38,960
crazy fun to go through by the way and

409
00:20:43,669 --> 00:20:39,440
although

410
00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:43,679
eric is the man this much is certain and

411
00:20:45,909 --> 00:20:44,960
i don't want to play around with that

412
00:20:47,590 --> 00:20:45,919
statement but

413
00:20:50,549 --> 00:20:47,600

there's another individual who's

414

00:20:57,110 --> 00:20:50,559

probably more responsible for my

415

00:21:05,430 --> 00:21:01,990

john dubrava

416

00:21:10,390 --> 00:21:05,440

yeah say what you know i know what you

417

00:21:13,750 --> 00:21:10,400

who well who is john de brava

418

00:21:16,630 --> 00:21:13,760

well in fourth grade

419

00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:16,640

at uh clearview elementary school in

420

00:21:20,470 --> 00:21:17,440

waukegan

421

00:21:24,470 --> 00:21:20,480

look it up still there clear view

422

00:21:28,470 --> 00:21:24,480

elementary school john sat next to me

423

00:21:30,870 --> 00:21:28,480

in mrs laverty's fourth grade class now

424

00:21:31,830 --> 00:21:30,880

i remember been going in and i'm like

425

00:21:33,510 --> 00:21:31,840

the new kid

426

00:21:35,510 --> 00:21:33,520

in you know in the neighborhood one

427

00:21:38,710 --> 00:21:35,520

empty desk and i go and i sit down and

428

00:21:42,870 --> 00:21:38,720

there it is and the guy next to me

429

00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:42,880

john de brava cool dude

430

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:45,919

john became my best friend uh we were

431

00:21:51,190 --> 00:21:47,840

inseparable over the next uh

432

00:21:52,789 --> 00:21:51,200

couple of years anyway anyway

433

00:21:54,390 --> 00:21:52,799

not to bore you with the details of

434

00:21:56,870 --> 00:21:54,400

childhood stories you know

435

00:21:57,990 --> 00:21:56,880

there's no reason to go into that but

436

00:22:01,830 --> 00:21:58,000

everything was

437

00:22:04,710 --> 00:22:01,840

happening at that time apollo

438

00:22:06,070 --> 00:22:04,720

right chariots of the gods of course

439

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:06,080

astronauts and jet

440

00:22:13,029 --> 00:22:09,840

planes the moon really cool tv shows

441

00:22:15,750 --> 00:22:13,039

the six million dollar man

442

00:22:17,990 --> 00:22:15,760

the night stalker right movies like

443

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:18,000

planet of the apes

444

00:22:23,350 --> 00:22:21,039

and two of the best tv shows in the

445

00:22:30,310 --> 00:22:23,360

history of everything

446

00:22:35,029 --> 00:22:33,430

so i spent all of my days and nights

447

00:22:37,590 --> 00:22:35,039

with john

448

00:22:38,149 --> 00:22:37,600

and uh you know went to school after

449

00:22:40,470 --> 00:22:38,159

school

450

00:22:41,590 --> 00:22:40,480

this that the weekend's over at his

451
00:22:45,029 --> 00:22:41,600
house

452
00:22:48,149 --> 00:22:45,039
which was

453
00:22:50,149 --> 00:22:48,159
literally 100 feet around the corner

454
00:22:52,149 --> 00:22:50,159
from our place this little apartment

455
00:22:53,270 --> 00:22:52,159
this underground thing that we lived in

456
00:22:56,630 --> 00:22:53,280
but anyway

457
00:23:00,470 --> 00:22:56,640
his house was right there and all we

458
00:23:02,789 --> 00:23:00,480
did was draw moon bases oh man

459
00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:02,799
i drew so many moon bases checked out

460
00:23:09,110 --> 00:23:05,760
all of the ufo books from the library

461
00:23:14,230 --> 00:23:09,120
you know magazines and

462
00:23:18,149 --> 00:23:14,240
we watched ufo in space 1999 on tv

463
00:23:22,230 --> 00:23:18,159

speed racer too but ufo wow

464

00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:22,240

space 1999 moon base alpha

465

00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:25,360

at the park across the street from our

466

00:23:30,310 --> 00:23:26,720

neighborhood

467

00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:30,320

was the school and uh with this huge

468

00:23:33,669 --> 00:23:32,559

playground and grass fields it was

469

00:23:35,430 --> 00:23:33,679

ginormous

470

00:23:37,270 --> 00:23:35,440

i've looked at it on google maps today

471

00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:37,280

and it's just as big as i remember it's

472

00:23:41,350 --> 00:23:37,840

just

473

00:23:43,830 --> 00:23:41,360

crazy big and at the back of everything

474

00:23:45,590 --> 00:23:43,840

up you know the back of the schools here

475

00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:45,600

and back here there were there were

476

00:23:53,750 --> 00:23:49,600

two baseball diamonds and uh

477

00:23:56,310 --> 00:23:53,760

these were our very own

478

00:23:58,070 --> 00:23:56,320

moon base alpha that's it that's it and

479

00:24:00,830 --> 00:23:58,080

i swear to you

480

00:24:03,029 --> 00:24:00,840

we played our version of ufo in space

481

00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:03,039

1999. i don't know how we did it

482

00:24:09,750 --> 00:24:06,480

all day running around jeez man and

483

00:24:12,710 --> 00:24:09,760

one of this was a ufo and the other

484

00:24:14,230 --> 00:24:12,720

you know the interceptor right if you

485

00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:14,240

watched a ufo you know what the

486

00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:15,840

interceptor was with that

487

00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:18,000

i don't know how they they only had one

488

00:24:21,110 --> 00:24:19,200

shot that

489

00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:21,120

missile that shot off the front they

490

00:24:24,870 --> 00:24:22,720

didn't have anything after that so they

491

00:24:28,070 --> 00:24:24,880

couldn't miss but anyway

492

00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:28,080

our world was aliens and ufos and the

493

00:24:33,430 --> 00:24:31,200

good guys defending planet earth

494

00:24:34,950 --> 00:24:33,440

and uh well of course moon bass alpha

495

00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:34,960

but

496

00:24:41,110 --> 00:24:38,320

anyway john and i did

497

00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:41,120

a really deep dive into ufos for being

498

00:24:43,830 --> 00:24:42,080

you know like you know

499

00:24:45,990 --> 00:24:43,840

like nine years old but a pretty good

500

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:46,000

deep dive we were drawing

501
00:24:50,710 --> 00:24:49,200
and reading and watching um pretty heady

502
00:24:53,990 --> 00:24:50,720
stuff for the fourth grade

503
00:24:56,149 --> 00:24:54,000
when i think back but it all came

504
00:24:58,630 --> 00:24:56,159
crashing down

505
00:24:59,269 --> 00:24:58,640
i mean in in like a matter of a week

506
00:25:03,350 --> 00:24:59,279
this

507
00:25:06,310 --> 00:25:03,360
daniken's book

508
00:25:08,149 --> 00:25:06,320
i saw the movie chariots of the gods you

509
00:25:11,510 --> 00:25:08,159
know i went to go see the movie

510
00:25:13,590 --> 00:25:11,520
and right about this time i was in the

511
00:25:17,669 --> 00:25:13,600
library

512
00:25:19,909 --> 00:25:17,679
and i got an encyclopedia out

513
00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:19,919

and i got the encyclopedia with the

514

00:25:25,990 --> 00:25:22,080

letter u

515

00:25:27,669 --> 00:25:26,000

that's right flipped it open and found

516

00:25:32,950 --> 00:25:27,679

the section

517

00:25:36,710 --> 00:25:32,960

ufo and there it was

518

00:25:40,950 --> 00:25:36,720

the game changer the rex

519

00:25:44,230 --> 00:25:42,789

i stared at that thing for what seemed

520

00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:44,240

like forever

521

00:25:48,789 --> 00:25:47,279

and i can still see the page today right

522

00:25:52,549 --> 00:25:48,799

there

523

00:25:54,710 --> 00:25:52,559

it was a real ufo

524

00:25:56,070 --> 00:25:54,720

not the stuff from tv or cartoons

525

00:26:00,789 --> 00:25:56,080

whatever nope this was

526

00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:00,799

an actual real like for shizzle bonafide

527

00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:05,840

ufo every single time i see the rex

528

00:26:09,110 --> 00:26:06,400

heflin

529

00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:09,120

images today i think about sitting at

530

00:26:14,310 --> 00:26:11,120

that table in the library

531

00:26:18,230 --> 00:26:14,320

at clearview elementary school

532

00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:18,240

the feeling that i got it was a true

533

00:26:28,950 --> 00:26:25,990

answered a bunch of my own questions and

534

00:26:32,149 --> 00:26:28,960

clarified a few memories

535

00:26:35,190 --> 00:26:32,159

yeah it was my mom

536

00:26:38,070 --> 00:26:35,200

who showed me about life and how

537

00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:38,080

trippy it was that was my mom and yes

538

00:26:42,630 --> 00:26:39,919

she exposed me

539

00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:42,640
to eric von daniken that will never

540

00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:44,000
change

541

00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:46,640
but the person who ultimately got me

542

00:26:50,630 --> 00:26:47,039
where

543

00:26:53,990 --> 00:26:50,640
i am today is john de brava

544

00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:54,000
a nine-year-old kid from milwaukee

545

00:26:57,430 --> 00:26:55,919
when i moved to indiana after the fifth

546

00:27:01,269 --> 00:26:57,440
grade i never saw

547

00:27:03,990 --> 00:27:01,279
john again but i never forgot him

548

00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:04,000
years later once i got on the internet

549

00:27:11,190 --> 00:27:07,679
back in 1994 i somehow chased him down

550

00:27:13,990 --> 00:27:11,200
i did thought about him looked him up

551
00:27:15,430 --> 00:27:14,000
found a phone number and i gave him a

552
00:27:18,830 --> 00:27:15,440
call

553
00:27:22,549 --> 00:27:18,840
and uh he actually picked up the phone

554
00:27:25,110 --> 00:27:22,559
seriously and we talked we talked for

555
00:27:28,230 --> 00:27:25,120
quite a while it had been over 20 years

556
00:27:29,669 --> 00:27:28,240
since we talked um we got caught up on

557
00:27:31,830 --> 00:27:29,679
things and

558
00:27:33,269 --> 00:27:31,840
promised to stay in touch but we never

559
00:27:36,950 --> 00:27:33,279
did

560
00:27:37,510 --> 00:27:36,960
to call him a few years later and after

561
00:27:40,230 --> 00:27:37,520
that

562
00:27:43,430 --> 00:27:40,240
he just kind of disappeared from the net

563
00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:43,440

and here i am in 2021

564

00:27:46,789 --> 00:27:46,480

reliving those memories and how thankful

565

00:28:00,710 --> 00:27:46,799

i

566

00:28:03,029 --> 00:28:00,720

your show

567

00:28:04,230 --> 00:28:03,039

but a very special thanks to john de

568

00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:04,240

brava

569

00:28:10,230 --> 00:28:08,159

the kid who truly got me here

570

00:28:12,149 --> 00:28:10,240

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

571

00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:12,159

to black

572

00:28:18,149 --> 00:28:16,000

on the game changer network and kgra

573

00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:18,159

the planet tonight right here ralph

574

00:28:21,269 --> 00:28:19,520

blumenthal

575

00:28:22,789 --> 00:28:21,279

joins us for the first time what a great

576

00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:22,799

week on the show

577

00:28:29,350 --> 00:28:26,080

rapiding rapidly wrapping

578

00:28:31,350 --> 00:28:29,360

it up tonight with uh ralph blumenthal

579

00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:31,360

spoke to ralph earlier today said man

580

00:28:35,990 --> 00:28:33,600

i'm batting cleanup i said yes you

581

00:28:37,110 --> 00:28:36,000

are sir we're going to talk about his

582

00:28:39,190 --> 00:28:37,120

new book the believer

583

00:28:41,029 --> 00:28:39,200

alien encounters hard signs and the

584

00:28:42,870 --> 00:28:41,039

passion of john mack

585

00:28:45,430 --> 00:28:42,880

no fader night tonight no theater night

586

00:28:47,190 --> 00:28:45,440

next week no shows next week

587

00:28:49,350 --> 00:28:47,200

but you can follow me on twitter at j

588

00:28:50,710 --> 00:28:49,360

church radio i'll be posting on twitter

589

00:28:58,640 --> 00:28:50,720

i'll be right back after this short

590

00:29:07,669 --> 00:28:58,650

break stay with us

591

00:29:09,750 --> 00:29:07,679

[Music]

592

00:29:11,990 --> 00:29:09,760

this is nicole church daughter of you

593

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:12,000

know who and you're listening to fade to

594

00:29:18,389 --> 00:29:14,320

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

595

00:29:18,399 --> 00:29:23,750

you're listening to jimmy church

596

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:25,990

fate to black will now pause for alien

597

00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:28,320

identification

598

00:29:39,830 --> 00:29:37,350

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

599

00:29:40,350 --> 00:29:39,840

ufo megacon this june 6th through the

600

00:29:44,310 --> 00:29:40,360

12th

601
00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:44,320
2021 in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

602
00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:45,039
megacon

603
00:29:48,789 --> 00:29:47,840
is unique it's seven days of education

604
00:29:52,070 --> 00:29:48,799
and disclosure

605
00:29:54,070 --> 00:29:52,080
it's unlike all other ufo conferences

606
00:30:02,230 --> 00:29:54,080
the laughlin ufo mega conference

607
00:30:05,750 --> 00:30:04,549
price is so low you can actually afford

608
00:30:08,870 --> 00:30:05,760
to be there

609
00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:08,880
for instance seven night hotel packages

610
00:30:15,029 --> 00:30:12,240
one or two people start at just 320

611
00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:15,039
inclusive education and disclosure is

612
00:30:17,750 --> 00:30:17,039
why the laughlin ufo mega conference

613
00:30:19,830 --> 00:30:17,760

exists

614

00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:19,840

join us for all seven days or a half a

615

00:30:24,830 --> 00:30:21,600

week or just a day or two

616

00:30:26,149 --> 00:30:24,840

but join us go to

617

00:30:28,950 --> 00:30:26,159

laughlinufomegaconference.com

618

00:30:30,230 --> 00:30:28,960

register now the only thing keeping you

619

00:30:40,149 --> 00:30:30,240

from being with all of us

620

00:30:44,310 --> 00:30:42,389

introducing the game changer blend from

621

00:30:46,870 --> 00:30:44,320

river moon coffee that delivers a

622

00:30:48,149 --> 00:30:46,880

customized blend made specifically for

623

00:30:52,549 --> 00:30:48,159

the fader knots

624

00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:52,559

if the game is rigged change the game

625

00:30:57,509 --> 00:30:55,520

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

626

00:30:59,750 --> 00:30:57,519

changer is the coffee of choice for

627

00:31:00,870 --> 00:30:59,760

those that prefer an organic dark roast

628

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:00,880

that is slightly

629

00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:04,399

lighter and milder but it's still doc

630

00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:06,960

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

631

00:31:10,389 --> 00:31:07,840

with a rich

632

00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:10,399

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

633

00:31:13,590 --> 00:31:12,480

to perfection for a great coffee to

634

00:31:20,070 --> 00:31:13,600

start your day

635

00:31:25,269 --> 00:31:23,190

fraction usda certified organic all river

636

00:31:28,029 --> 00:31:25,279

moon coffee is freshly roasted

637

00:31:29,669 --> 00:31:28,039

and packaged in the usa just go to

638

00:31:31,830 --> 00:31:29,679

rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

639

00:31:32,549 --> 00:31:31,840

banners over on our site and use the

640

00:31:36,070 --> 00:31:32,559

promo code

641

00:31:46,230 --> 00:31:36,080

f2b blend for 15 off of your

642

00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:46,240

order today rivermooncoffee.com make

643

00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:47,279

contact

644

00:31:51,750 --> 00:31:50,640

day gre this is jimmy church of fade to

645

00:31:54,549 --> 00:31:51,760

black and you can get

646

00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:54,559

our podcast for just two dollars per

647

00:31:56,710 --> 00:31:55,200

month

648

00:32:01,269 --> 00:31:56,720

all you have to do is click on the

649

00:32:03,909 --> 00:32:01,279

podcast banner over at jimmychurchradio

650

00:32:05,269 --> 00:32:03,919

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

651
00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:05,279
is pushing emotions

652
00:32:09,190 --> 00:32:07,440
which in turn pushes health the wrong

653
00:32:10,230 --> 00:32:09,200
direction do you ever get an egg because

654
00:32:12,630 --> 00:32:10,240
life is uneasy

655
00:32:14,470 --> 00:32:12,640
try life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com)

656
00:32:16,149 --> 00:32:14,480
life change tea works on your digestive

657
00:32:16,710 --> 00:32:16,159
tract helping to move food through

658
00:32:18,950 --> 00:32:16,720
quicker

659
00:32:20,870 --> 00:32:18,960
and comfortably so your health is spot

660
00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:20,880
on life change tea may not help with

661
00:32:23,909 --> 00:32:21,840
world issues

662
00:32:26,149 --> 00:32:23,919
but it will help with your digestive

663
00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:26,159

issues a glass a day helps keep the

664

00:32:30,669 --> 00:32:27,440

intruders away

665

00:32:33,190 --> 00:32:30,679

so change your life today log on to

666

00:32:35,830 --> 00:32:33,200

getthetea.com that's get the tea

667

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:35,840

dot com if your health game is off get

668

00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:37,840

on by ordering life change tea

669

00:32:42,710 --> 00:32:40,320

get the tea.com and while you're on our

670

00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:42,720

site look around at the great non-gmo

671

00:32:47,029 --> 00:32:44,399

organic supplements and if you're a

672

00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:47,039

sales shopper go to our specials page

673

00:32:50,549 --> 00:32:48,799

and see what's for you i've been

674

00:32:52,630 --> 00:32:50,559

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

675

00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:52,640

sure glad for its health benefits

676
00:33:02,630 --> 00:33:00,950
the tea that makes you go vader knots

677
00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:02,640
when you think about the future of our

678
00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:04,159
country and where

679
00:33:07,669 --> 00:33:06,399
we're headed do you wonder about the

680
00:33:11,830 --> 00:33:07,679
food supply

681
00:33:13,990 --> 00:33:11,840
chain could be disastrous

682
00:33:16,230 --> 00:33:14,000
and they usually occur with little

683
00:33:17,269 --> 00:33:16,240
warning that's why the smartest thing

684
00:33:20,470 --> 00:33:17,279
you can do today

685
00:33:22,789 --> 00:33:20,480
is to stockpile emergency food water

686
00:33:25,190 --> 00:33:22,799
and other essentials i personally

687
00:33:27,190 --> 00:33:25,200
recommend my patriot supply

688
00:33:28,549 --> 00:33:27,200

they're the nation's largest emergency

689

00:33:30,870 --> 00:33:28,559

preparedness company

690

00:33:31,990 --> 00:33:30,880

serving millions of customers for more

691

00:33:34,389 --> 00:33:32,000

than a decade

692

00:33:35,909 --> 00:33:34,399

in fact they're the only source my

693

00:33:39,029 --> 00:33:35,919

family trusts plan

694

00:33:41,590 --> 00:33:39,039

you should too right now save 20

695

00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:41,600

off a full four week supply of delicious

696

00:33:46,549 --> 00:33:43,039

meals that provide 2

697

00:33:49,509 --> 00:33:46,559

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

698

00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:49,519

doesn't it especially now so go to

699

00:33:55,830 --> 00:33:52,559

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

700

00:33:57,110 --> 00:33:55,840

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

701
00:34:00,310 --> 00:33:57,120
time to lose

702
00:34:00,320 --> 00:34:05,430
nine out of ten geneticists agree

703
00:34:12,790 --> 00:34:09,190
fade to black is not

704
00:34:14,470 --> 00:34:12,800
your father's radio show on the game

705
00:34:19,030 --> 00:34:14,480
changer radio network

706
00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:19,040
and kgra the planet

707
00:34:25,669 --> 00:34:21,119
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

708
00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:25,679
you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

709
00:34:35,580 --> 00:34:28,560
what's up i'm chris what up this is

710
00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:35,590
jimmy church radio

711
00:34:47,510 --> 00:34:45,679
[Music]

712
00:34:49,030 --> 00:34:47,520
welcome back fade to black i am your

713
00:34:51,829 --> 00:34:49,040

host jimmy church

714

00:34:53,669 --> 00:34:51,839

what a great week uh we've had here on

715

00:34:54,869 --> 00:34:53,679

fade to black they're all great but uh

716

00:34:57,270 --> 00:34:54,879

this week

717

00:34:59,270 --> 00:34:57,280

uh has uh been one for the books for me

718

00:34:59,910 --> 00:34:59,280

personally tonight ralph blumenthal is

719

00:35:11,430 --> 00:34:59,920

here

720

00:35:14,470 --> 00:35:13,510

lots of other things to discuss with

721

00:35:16,470 --> 00:35:14,480

ralph tonight

722

00:35:17,910 --> 00:35:16,480

finally have him on the show i reached

723

00:35:20,870 --> 00:35:17,920

out to ralph

724

00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:20,880

oh man it was probably over a year ago

725

00:35:23,670 --> 00:35:21,680

um

726

00:35:25,829 --> 00:35:23,680

and he said i'm i'm in the middle of

727

00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:25,839

this book jimmy but when it's done

728

00:35:29,670 --> 00:35:28,079

well he's here tonight and of course

729

00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:29,680

ralph is a distinguished

730

00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:32,480

lecturer at baruch college in the city

731

00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:33,920

university of new york

732

00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:35,760

he was an award-winning reporter for the

733

00:35:39,109 --> 00:35:37,200

new york times and has written and

734

00:35:39,910 --> 00:35:39,119

co-authored seven books on organized

735

00:35:42,069 --> 00:35:39,920

crime

736

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:42,079

cultural history and he has also

737

00:35:45,990 --> 00:35:44,000

co-authored the recent series

738

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:46,000

on the secret pentagon program to

739

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:47,440

investigate ufos

740

00:35:52,230 --> 00:35:49,359

he earned a guggenheim fellowship a

741

00:35:53,109 --> 00:35:52,240

columbia university graduate school of

742

00:35:55,270 --> 00:35:53,119

journalism

743

00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:55,280

alumni award and the niemann

744

00:35:59,829 --> 00:35:56,400

foundation's

745

00:36:01,589 --> 00:35:59,839

worth bingham prize since 2010 he has

746

00:36:02,230 --> 00:36:01,599

taught journalism in the summer program

747

00:36:04,950 --> 00:36:02,240

of phillips

748

00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:04,960

exeter academy in exeter new hampshire

749

00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:06,720

and was named a distinguished

750

00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:09,359

lecturer at the baruch college where he

751
00:36:14,630 --> 00:36:12,320
taught journalism and currently oversees

752
00:36:15,990 --> 00:36:14,640
historic collections at the newman

753
00:36:18,710 --> 00:36:16,000
library archives that

754
00:36:21,030 --> 00:36:18,720
that's a lot of words in there ralph

755
00:36:23,109 --> 00:36:21,040
welcome to the program and how you doing

756
00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:23,119
thanks jeremy great to be here it's uh

757
00:36:27,190 --> 00:36:24,240
it's great to have you

758
00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:27,200
but uh you get ralph you get the first

759
00:36:30,550 --> 00:36:28,960
time guest disclaimer

760
00:36:32,790 --> 00:36:30,560
so let's get that out of the way all

761
00:36:34,230 --> 00:36:32,800
right which is this it's just you and i

762
00:36:35,990 --> 00:36:34,240
sitting on my couch having a

763
00:36:37,829 --> 00:36:36,000

conversation as friends and where that

764

00:36:38,870 --> 00:36:37,839

conversation starts it starts where it

765

00:36:40,870 --> 00:36:38,880

ends it ends

766

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:40,880

but we're gonna end his friends you

767

00:36:45,510 --> 00:36:42,320

ready you got it

768

00:36:48,150 --> 00:36:45,520

okay now um uh

769

00:36:50,550 --> 00:36:48,160

there's two things i i kind of want to

770

00:36:52,230 --> 00:36:50,560

start a little bit in the past before we

771

00:36:54,630 --> 00:36:52,240

move to the present

772

00:36:55,510 --> 00:36:54,640

but uh the first question is an obvious

773

00:36:59,030 --> 00:36:55,520

one

774

00:37:01,670 --> 00:36:59,040

did you have any idea that you would

775

00:37:02,710 --> 00:37:01,680

tilt the earth on its axis by a couple

776
00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:02,720
of degrees

777
00:37:09,349 --> 00:37:06,720
back in december of 2017

778
00:37:11,430 --> 00:37:09,359
simple answer no uh we were doing what

779
00:37:13,349 --> 00:37:11,440
reporters do you follow a trail of

780
00:37:14,550 --> 00:37:13,359
breadcrumbs uh you know do you follow

781
00:37:16,870 --> 00:37:14,560
the evidence

782
00:37:18,790 --> 00:37:16,880
um you don't know what kind of an impact

783
00:37:20,390 --> 00:37:18,800
the story is gonna have

784
00:37:21,990 --> 00:37:20,400
but this one turned out to have a big

785
00:37:23,990 --> 00:37:22,000
one

786
00:37:25,589 --> 00:37:24,000
it was a story revealing the secret

787
00:37:28,710 --> 00:37:25,599
pentagon operation to

788
00:37:34,829 --> 00:37:28,720

investigate ufos called atip

789

00:37:49,990 --> 00:37:37,349

the

790

00:37:53,349 --> 00:37:50,000

ask about

791

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:53,359

your past but i'm very curious um

792

00:38:03,910 --> 00:38:02,630

um to do this with the new york times

793

00:38:05,109 --> 00:38:03,920

you've been with the new york times

794

00:38:08,230 --> 00:38:05,119

forever

795

00:38:11,270 --> 00:38:08,240

how do you get that past the editors

796

00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:11,280

and the lawyers and and get this

797

00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:13,760

uh to print how do you pull that off the

798

00:38:17,109 --> 00:38:15,359

ufo subject

799

00:38:19,430 --> 00:38:17,119

you know that wasn't that hard jimmy

800

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:19,440

because we had it all on the record

801
00:38:22,310 --> 00:38:20,640
there were no

802
00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:22,320
anonymous sources we had the

803
00:38:26,710 --> 00:38:24,960
documentation we had lou elizondo's

804
00:38:28,470 --> 00:38:26,720
letter of resignation

805
00:38:29,750 --> 00:38:28,480
uh we had everybody speaking on

806
00:38:32,790 --> 00:38:29,760
no-brainer and

807
00:38:35,750 --> 00:38:32,800
you know this was a uh obviously a you

808
00:38:38,230 --> 00:38:35,760
know sensational subject ufos at times

809
00:38:39,670 --> 00:38:38,240
has dealt with it in the past not always

810
00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:39,680
respectfully

811
00:38:43,589 --> 00:38:42,720
um but this was a government uh you know

812
00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:43,599
operation

813
00:38:47,670 --> 00:38:47,119

involving the pentagon and we had it

814

00:38:50,390 --> 00:38:47,680

cold

815

00:38:51,910 --> 00:38:50,400

so we got no pushback from editors they

816

00:38:53,990 --> 00:38:51,920

were very enthusiastic they put it on

817

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:54,000

the front page on a sunday

818

00:38:58,150 --> 00:38:57,200

so that was easy writing it wasn't so

819

00:38:59,750 --> 00:38:58,160

easy

820

00:39:01,190 --> 00:38:59,760

well we're going to get to uh some of

821

00:39:03,430 --> 00:39:01,200

that tonight uh

822

00:39:05,109 --> 00:39:03,440

of course i want to talk about john mack

823

00:39:08,630 --> 00:39:05,119

but you personally

824

00:39:10,950 --> 00:39:08,640

um uh by the way i'm never intimidated

825

00:39:11,829 --> 00:39:10,960

right now i'm like nervous i'm like

826

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:11,839

nervous man

827

00:39:15,510 --> 00:39:14,400

i'm like nervous it's ralph blumenthal

828

00:39:19,030 --> 00:39:15,520

is this

829

00:39:21,829 --> 00:39:19,040

um did you have an interest in

830

00:39:25,109 --> 00:39:21,839

the subject before 2017 did you have a

831

00:39:28,630 --> 00:39:25,119

crazy childhood or something

832

00:39:30,390 --> 00:39:28,640

was i abducted yes actually

833

00:39:33,349 --> 00:39:30,400

you know interesting i had been working

834

00:39:36,150 --> 00:39:33,359

on the john mack book since 2004.

835

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:36,160

so i'll tell you that story but um you

836

00:39:39,670 --> 00:39:38,000

know before that i was not particularly

837

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:39,680

interested i grew up you know reading

838

00:39:41,990 --> 00:39:41,280

science fiction like everybody else in

839

00:39:45,270 --> 00:39:42,000

my generation

840

00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:45,280

ray bradbury isaac asimov you know moz

841

00:39:49,109 --> 00:39:48,320

bug-eyed monsters um but then i kind of

842

00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:49,119

outgrew that

843

00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:51,599

and went on to my career in journalism

844

00:39:55,270 --> 00:39:52,240

which was

845

00:39:56,230 --> 00:39:55,280

very earth earth-bound you know all the

846

00:39:59,829 --> 00:39:56,240

mafia

847

00:40:02,470 --> 00:39:59,839

cops corruption um so

848

00:40:04,390 --> 00:40:02,480

until i started on the john macbook no

849

00:40:05,670 --> 00:40:04,400

that was not on my horizon but once i

850

00:40:07,750 --> 00:40:05,680

started on that of course i

851

00:40:10,309 --> 00:40:07,760

i did get interested in the subject did

852

00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:10,319

you uh ever listen to long john neville

853

00:40:15,109 --> 00:40:13,200

back in the day sure sure the late night

854

00:40:18,150 --> 00:40:15,119

shows i mean coast to coast now

855

00:40:20,630 --> 00:40:18,160

long john you yeah uh but um

856

00:40:23,190 --> 00:40:20,640

yeah uh gene shepard particularly i love

857

00:40:26,950 --> 00:40:23,200

gene shepard oh he was my he was my god

858

00:40:30,470 --> 00:40:26,960

i uh i i went back uh

859

00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:30,480

for for years and and listened to

860

00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:32,960

every single long john neville show i

861

00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:33,839

could find

862

00:40:38,710 --> 00:40:37,040

i probably spent ten years uh

863

00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:38,720

listening that and learning you know

864

00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:41,520

taking notes on how it's actually done

865

00:40:44,550 --> 00:40:43,280

a good teacher yeah yeah he was

866

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:44,560

incredible and and

867

00:40:47,670 --> 00:40:46,480

the other part about long john which

868

00:40:50,550 --> 00:40:47,680

most people don't

869

00:40:51,270 --> 00:40:50,560

realize he was on the air from midnight

870

00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:51,280

to like

871

00:40:57,589 --> 00:40:55,359

six in the morning that was just a crazy

872

00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:57,599

schedule and he did it like six nights a

873

00:41:01,829 --> 00:40:58,560

week

874

00:41:04,829 --> 00:41:01,839

uh yeah non-stop nonstop well um

875

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:04,839

so the john mack book you started in

876
00:41:09,270 --> 00:41:06,160
2004

877
00:41:12,150 --> 00:41:09,280
but when 2017 rolls around

878
00:41:13,510 --> 00:41:12,160
you are now thrust as an expert into the

879
00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:13,520
world of ufology

880
00:41:18,550 --> 00:41:16,480
right now you're suddenly the guy were

881
00:41:20,150 --> 00:41:18,560
you prepared for that

882
00:41:21,750 --> 00:41:20,160
well i wasn't prepared to do anything

883
00:41:24,390 --> 00:41:21,760
for the times i i

884
00:41:25,829 --> 00:41:24,400
i had been with the new york times for

885
00:41:29,670 --> 00:41:25,839
45 years

886
00:41:32,950 --> 00:41:29,680
uh but i i left i retired in 2009

887
00:41:35,589 --> 00:41:32,960
uh to teach at baruch college to uh

888
00:41:37,670 --> 00:41:35,599

you know to freelance and i continued to

889

00:41:39,910 --> 00:41:37,680

contribute to the times

890

00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:39,920

so um i was you know still getting

891

00:41:46,230 --> 00:41:42,720

stories into the paper feature stories

892

00:41:49,190 --> 00:41:46,240

you know some um odd

893

00:41:50,309 --> 00:41:49,200

collection of things nothing about ufos

894

00:41:52,550 --> 00:41:50,319

so

895

00:41:53,589 --> 00:41:52,560

this one caught me by surprise when

896

00:41:56,870 --> 00:41:53,599

leslie

897

00:42:01,510 --> 00:41:56,880

uh came to me with this story

898

00:42:05,270 --> 00:42:01,520

the um uh history will show us

899

00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:05,280

where journalists uh a few times

900

00:42:10,150 --> 00:42:08,160

have exposed something that ended up

901
00:42:11,030 --> 00:42:10,160
being a game-changing thing both

902
00:42:14,309 --> 00:42:11,040
politically

903
00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:14,319
militarily uh culturally

904
00:42:17,750 --> 00:42:16,400
and you don't know it at the time

905
00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:17,760
necessarily

906
00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:20,640
but that certainly happened in december

907
00:42:25,109 --> 00:42:22,720
of 2017 where now

908
00:42:27,190 --> 00:42:25,119
the senate is involved the military is

909
00:42:28,309 --> 00:42:27,200
involved you've got witnesses coming

910
00:42:30,950 --> 00:42:28,319
forward

911
00:42:31,990 --> 00:42:30,960
uh you've got all of the mass media that

912
00:42:33,990 --> 00:42:32,000
is covering it

913
00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:34,000

60 minutes would have happened two weeks

914

00:42:39,270 --> 00:42:37,119

ago if it wasn't for you and leslie

915

00:42:41,190 --> 00:42:39,280

uh pretty extraordinary how this has

916

00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:41,200

started to roll out

917

00:42:44,390 --> 00:42:43,280

well you know in journalism uh

918

00:42:47,910 --> 00:42:44,400

everything is timing

919

00:42:48,870 --> 00:42:47,920

you know and a wise old editor once said

920

00:42:51,670 --> 00:42:48,880

to a

921

00:42:54,630 --> 00:42:51,680

young reporter like me get lucky kid

922

00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:54,640

[Laughter]

923

00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:58,000

so you know a story that when you do

924

00:43:01,829 --> 00:43:00,160

it one time doesn't get much attention

925

00:43:02,550 --> 00:43:01,839

when you do it another time it sort of

926
00:43:05,030 --> 00:43:02,560
catches

927
00:43:06,710 --> 00:43:05,040
the zeitgeist it was the right time

928
00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:06,720
because the ground had been prepared we

929
00:43:10,069 --> 00:43:07,920
weren't the first

930
00:43:11,589 --> 00:43:10,079
to write about ufos leslie first of all

931
00:43:13,109 --> 00:43:11,599
had done a book

932
00:43:14,790 --> 00:43:13,119
she'd done a lot of great reporting

933
00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:14,800
other people had done great reporting in

934
00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:15,599
the field

935
00:43:19,190 --> 00:43:17,920
we don't pretend to be the first but it

936
00:43:22,309 --> 00:43:19,200
happened to come

937
00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:22,319
at an interesting time when uh

938
00:43:26,309 --> 00:43:24,400

just you know you could say the stars

939

00:43:27,750 --> 00:43:26,319

were aligned i mean the stars is a good

940

00:43:30,390 --> 00:43:27,760

image in this case

941

00:43:31,430 --> 00:43:30,400

so um that had something to do with it

942

00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:31,440

timing

943

00:43:35,190 --> 00:43:34,160

now um there's a there's another

944

00:43:38,550 --> 00:43:35,200

component

945

00:43:42,150 --> 00:43:38,560

for this uh with this for me

946

00:43:44,710 --> 00:43:42,160

as you are looking at at witnesses

947

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:44,720

quotes right and the evidence and

948

00:43:49,510 --> 00:43:46,400

putting this together

949

00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:49,520

was this an easy thing to present uh

950

00:43:54,309 --> 00:43:52,640

to the editorial staff at uh the new

951
00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:54,319
york times and then how did you guys

952
00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:55,760
turn around

953
00:44:00,309 --> 00:43:58,560
and vet the quoted sources and move

954
00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:00,319
backwards

955
00:44:05,829 --> 00:44:03,760
okay um it was not a hard story to

956
00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:05,839
present to the times because as i said

957
00:44:11,829 --> 00:44:07,200
we had the

958
00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:11,839
documentation

959
00:44:16,950 --> 00:44:15,280
and um we had lou elisondo's letter of

960
00:44:21,030 --> 00:44:16,960
resignation for example

961
00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:21,040
we had stories of people who had worked

962
00:44:24,390 --> 00:44:21,359
on

963
00:44:27,270 --> 00:44:24,400

other

964

00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:27,280

accounts of pilots actually who had seen

965

00:44:31,750 --> 00:44:29,040

these things but that came later

966

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:31,760

we had an interview with harry reid the

967

00:44:35,349 --> 00:44:33,680

former senate majority leader who told

968

00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:35,359

about how he

969

00:44:38,550 --> 00:44:37,520

assembled the funding the black funding

970

00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:38,560

you know from the

971

00:44:43,349 --> 00:44:41,680

pentagon budget um because he it was

972

00:44:46,790 --> 00:44:43,359

something he was always interested in

973

00:44:48,710 --> 00:44:46,800

and thought that the story of ufos had

974

00:44:51,750 --> 00:44:48,720

gotten short shrift it was a

975

00:44:52,470 --> 00:44:51,760

giggle factor you know where people were

976

00:44:55,430 --> 00:44:52,480

afraid to

977

00:44:56,870 --> 00:44:55,440

address it people in high places he was

978

00:44:58,470 --> 00:44:56,880

courageous enough to say

979

00:45:00,790 --> 00:44:58,480

you know let's try to get to the bottom

980

00:45:01,750 --> 00:45:00,800

of this so when we had all that

981

00:45:04,870 --> 00:45:01,760

assembled

982

00:45:08,470 --> 00:45:04,880

it was not hard was there uh

983

00:45:10,870 --> 00:45:08,480

any uh pushback at that time

984

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:10,880

uh from the pentagon and the department

985

00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:12,960

of defense as you start to confirm some

986

00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:14,400

facts

987

00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:18,319

not then um actually um

988

00:45:21,430 --> 00:45:20,640

what was interesting is later they began

989

00:45:23,829 --> 00:45:21,440

to question

990

00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:23,839

lou elizondo's bonafides uh

991

00:45:28,630 --> 00:45:26,160

unfortunately in my view

992

00:45:30,470 --> 00:45:28,640

because we vetted him very carefully we

993

00:45:32,150 --> 00:45:30,480

would not have taken his word for

994

00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:32,160

anything

995

00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:39,270

evaluations uh we read his military

996

00:45:44,470 --> 00:45:40,400

record

997

00:45:47,430 --> 00:45:44,480

um you know we we checked him out

998

00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:47,440

forwards backwards sideways to make sure

999

00:45:50,069 --> 00:45:49,119

that we weren't being sold a bill of

1000

00:45:52,390 --> 00:45:50,079

goods and we

1001
00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:52,400
came away convinced based on everything

1002
00:45:56,069 --> 00:45:53,599
we'd seen

1003
00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:56,079
both you know talking to him and and doc

1004
00:45:59,349 --> 00:45:57,680
seeing his documentation

1005
00:46:01,190 --> 00:45:59,359
that he was the real thing he actually

1006
00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:01,200
headed this program he came from an

1007
00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:03,119
intelligence background

1008
00:46:06,630 --> 00:46:05,119
he knew what he was talking about and he

1009
00:46:07,750 --> 00:46:06,640
didn't he certainly did not share

1010
00:46:11,349 --> 00:46:07,760
everything with us

1011
00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:11,359
um stuff which we did not get from him

1012
00:46:14,550 --> 00:46:12,960
we didn't try to get from him we didn't

1013
00:46:15,829 --> 00:46:14,560

want to go to jail we didn't want him to

1014

00:46:18,470 --> 00:46:15,839

go to jail

1015

00:46:20,309 --> 00:46:18,480

so um but we came away absolutely

1016

00:46:23,670 --> 00:46:20,319

convinced that he was the real thing

1017

00:46:26,309 --> 00:46:23,680

and his his information was genuine

1018

00:46:27,670 --> 00:46:26,319

are you surprised that he finds himself

1019

00:46:29,270 --> 00:46:27,680

today as you know

1020

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:29,280

we talked about this earlier he was on

1021

00:46:34,870 --> 00:46:31,760

the program with us again last night

1022

00:46:36,630 --> 00:46:34,880

um are you surprised to see the position

1023

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:36,640

that he's in right now with the personal

1024

00:46:39,510 --> 00:46:37,680

attacks

1025

00:46:40,870 --> 00:46:39,520

uh continue somebody's not telling the

1026

00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:40,880

truth right

1027

00:46:45,750 --> 00:46:43,760

and uh the the attacks coming out of the

1028

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:45,760

pentagon and now

1029

00:46:51,910 --> 00:46:49,200

apparently his emails have been deleted

1030

00:46:52,710 --> 00:46:51,920

and there's no backup files are are you

1031

00:46:54,550 --> 00:46:52,720

surprised

1032

00:46:57,030 --> 00:46:54,560

about the position that the dod has

1033

00:46:58,950 --> 00:46:57,040

taken yeah i'm surprised they would put

1034

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:58,960

him in that position because you know

1035

00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:01,680

why do you eat your young

1036

00:47:05,109 --> 00:47:03,680

he was obviously a very trusted member

1037

00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:05,119

of the establishment

1038

00:47:08,309 --> 00:47:06,800

as i said we saw his performance

1039

00:47:09,030 --> 00:47:08,319

evaluations they couldn't have been

1040

00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:09,040

higher

1041

00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:12,160

he was involved in a lot of secret stuff

1042

00:47:16,150 --> 00:47:14,880

which he did not tell us about but we

1043

00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:16,160

know that

1044

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:19,599

in that and we're confident that that's

1045

00:47:23,670 --> 00:47:21,920

all true his intelligence background

1046

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:23,680

so why they would turn on him there's a

1047

00:47:28,710 --> 00:47:25,520

lot of infighting in the pentagon

1048

00:47:31,109 --> 00:47:28,720

over this issue we know that um

1049

00:47:32,470 --> 00:47:31,119

and it's a it's it's a hot potato i mean

1050

00:47:33,910 --> 00:47:32,480

it is in many ways

1051
00:47:35,670 --> 00:47:33,920
and they don't know how to deal with it

1052
00:47:37,670 --> 00:47:35,680
they never did

1053
00:47:39,030 --> 00:47:37,680
the pentagon's record on this issue

1054
00:47:42,069 --> 00:47:39,040
going back to

1055
00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:42,079
roswell and before

1056
00:47:47,510 --> 00:47:45,440
and after is not great um

1057
00:47:49,190 --> 00:47:47,520
so you know that's that's probably not

1058
00:47:52,230 --> 00:47:49,200
surprising but that they would

1059
00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:52,240
target him in some way seems to me

1060
00:47:56,230 --> 00:47:54,079
really foolish and i don't know whether

1061
00:47:58,470 --> 00:47:56,240
the emails have disappeared for good

1062
00:48:00,549 --> 00:47:58,480
i mean that was reported by somebody

1063
00:48:03,030 --> 00:48:00,559

else we didn't i didn't report that

1064

00:48:05,510 --> 00:48:03,040

but um i don't know whether he has

1065

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:05,520

copies i did and did he tell you that he

1066

00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:06,480

might have copies

1067

00:48:11,430 --> 00:48:09,760

he said he didn't um and of course i

1068

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:11,440

would expect him to say that but

1069

00:48:16,950 --> 00:48:14,800

uh you don't want to show your cards

1070

00:48:18,390 --> 00:48:16,960

but he said something obvious to me last

1071

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:18,400

night ralph which would

1072

00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:21,920

is obvious to everybody his emails

1073

00:48:28,390 --> 00:48:26,079

are sent and received with other people

1074

00:48:30,549 --> 00:48:28,400

so those emails exist all over the place

1075

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:30,559

they haven't deleted everybody's files

1076

00:48:33,910 --> 00:48:31,280

right

1077

00:48:36,470 --> 00:48:33,920

so they're going to be able to uh to go

1078

00:48:39,510 --> 00:48:36,480

after those i am sure that

1079

00:48:43,190 --> 00:48:39,520

uh with this latest ig um

1080

00:48:44,710 --> 00:48:43,200

investigation into all of this that uh

1081

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:44,720

this stuff is gonna get uncovered i

1082

00:48:49,030 --> 00:48:46,960

don't think the ig's gonna wanna hear

1083

00:48:51,750 --> 00:48:49,040

that the person at the center of all of

1084

00:48:53,190 --> 00:48:51,760

this magically his emails are deleted

1085

00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:53,200

without backups

1086

00:48:56,549 --> 00:48:55,520

right that you know that sounds familiar

1087

00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:56,559

in this field

1088

00:49:00,549 --> 00:48:59,200

i mean the roswell record supposedly

1089

00:49:03,270 --> 00:49:00,559

disappeared

1090

00:49:04,870 --> 00:49:03,280

um i don't know they may not have

1091

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:04,880

disappeared for good

1092

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:08,720

um but uh you know there's a way in this

1093

00:49:15,349 --> 00:49:11,280

field of strange things happening

1094

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:15,359

um and uh and records disappearing so

1095

00:49:19,510 --> 00:49:18,000

um you know i don't think you can really

1096

00:49:21,990 --> 00:49:19,520

hide this for too long

1097

00:49:22,950 --> 00:49:22,000

completely there's there's too much uh

1098

00:49:25,349 --> 00:49:22,960

floating around

1099

00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:25,359

now uh before we get to john mack i have

1100

00:49:27,829 --> 00:49:26,000

uh what

1101

00:49:30,069 --> 00:49:27,839

i want to take the opportunity to ask

1102

00:49:33,030 --> 00:49:30,079

you about this uh

1103

00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:33,040

while you're with us tonight in uh last

1104

00:49:36,630 --> 00:49:33,599

year

1105

00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:36,640

uh you and leslie uh in your series of

1106

00:49:41,990 --> 00:49:38,640

articles on the subject

1107

00:49:42,790 --> 00:49:42,000

um there was buried deep in the article

1108

00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:42,800

down at the bottom

1109

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:46,240

i caught this nobody else

1110

00:49:50,790 --> 00:49:49,119

really mentioned this but i thought it

1111

00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:50,800

was one of the most important things

1112

00:49:55,750 --> 00:49:53,920

ever in the history of mankind

1113

00:49:56,950 --> 00:49:55,760

in the bottom of the article you've got

1114

00:50:00,470 --> 00:49:56,960

a quote from dr

1115

00:50:03,670 --> 00:50:00,480

eric davis and and eric davis says

1116

00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:03,680

i'm going to paraphrase here um i

1117

00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:07,599

i i spoke to the senate i i believe

1118

00:50:11,349 --> 00:50:10,319

and i told them that our government is

1119

00:50:15,030 --> 00:50:11,359

in possession of

1120

00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:15,040

crashed craft right alien craft

1121

00:50:22,230 --> 00:50:18,720

end quote and i thought why isn't

1122

00:50:26,230 --> 00:50:22,240

anybody following up on this why uh

1123

00:50:28,150 --> 00:50:26,240

why isn't there some more journalists uh

1124

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:28,160

taking a look at this because that's a

1125

00:50:32,309 --> 00:50:29,280

that's a historic

1126

00:50:34,230 --> 00:50:32,319

statement um when

1127

00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:34,240

how did you get that was that a quote

1128

00:50:39,109 --> 00:50:36,400

directly from eric

1129

00:50:40,069 --> 00:50:39,119

and and and do you have a response i

1130

00:50:41,990 --> 00:50:40,079

don't know

1131

00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:42,000

but do you have a responsibility to go

1132

00:50:45,670 --> 00:50:43,680

back and vet his

1133

00:50:47,829 --> 00:50:45,680

source and and the reason why he said

1134

00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:47,839

what he said

1135

00:50:54,470 --> 00:50:50,880

well um i don't want to go

1136

00:50:56,309 --> 00:50:54,480

too deep into you know who said what

1137

00:50:57,510 --> 00:50:56,319

that we used in the paper but let me

1138

00:51:00,390 --> 00:50:57,520

just say this

1139

00:51:01,829 --> 00:51:00,400

um there was a progression of stories

1140

00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:01,839

from the december

1141

00:51:08,470 --> 00:51:04,960

um 17 story to

1142

00:51:10,630 --> 00:51:08,480

2017 about existence of atip so that

1143

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:10,640

laid the groundwork then we branched out

1144

00:51:14,549 --> 00:51:11,599

and we did

1145

00:51:16,630 --> 00:51:14,559

other reporting uh pilots who had had

1146

00:51:16,950 --> 00:51:16,640

close calls with some of these objects

1147

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:16,960

the

1148

00:51:22,870 --> 00:51:20,160

eyewitness accounts of pilots um

1149

00:51:24,470 --> 00:51:22,880

stuff seen from some of the ships uh in

1150

00:51:27,589 --> 00:51:24,480

the carrier group

1151
00:51:29,750 --> 00:51:27,599
um and then the last part of those

1152
00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:29,760
stories was the most difficult one

1153
00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:32,160
which you zeroed in on which was the

1154
00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:33,119
story of

1155
00:51:40,390 --> 00:51:36,640
possible material recoveries and

1156
00:51:43,910 --> 00:51:40,400
this area is heavily classified

1157
00:51:46,230 --> 00:51:43,920
and it's not easy to get and

1158
00:51:47,430 --> 00:51:46,240
what we were able to get and i know this

1159
00:51:50,470 --> 00:51:47,440
disappointed

1160
00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:50,480
some people out there in the blogosphere

1161
00:51:54,309 --> 00:51:53,040
who kept uh you know wanting to us to

1162
00:51:56,069 --> 00:51:54,319
say more

1163
00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:56,079

and we're basically tracking our

1164

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:58,160

reporting as we went which made it very

1165

00:52:02,630 --> 00:52:00,000

uncomfortable for us but anyway

1166

00:52:03,910 --> 00:52:02,640

uh what we were able to to confirm to

1167

00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:03,920

the point we could put it in the new

1168

00:52:08,069 --> 00:52:05,359

york times

1169

00:52:09,109 --> 00:52:08,079

and again well sourced and not

1170

00:52:11,990 --> 00:52:09,119

speculative

1171

00:52:13,190 --> 00:52:12,000

and on the record and you know fully

1172

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:13,200

attributed

1173

00:52:18,309 --> 00:52:16,720

was that eric davis um

1174

00:52:21,349 --> 00:52:18,319

among a number of other people had

1175

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:21,359

briefed congressional committees

1176
00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:25,040
on with some slides which we got

1177
00:52:31,589 --> 00:52:28,079
uh on the subject of

1178
00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:31,599
material recoveries now

1179
00:52:34,950 --> 00:52:33,359
the best we were able to say which is

1180
00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:34,960
what we could confirm

1181
00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:38,400
was that congressional committees

1182
00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:42,160
were briefed on the issue of material

1183
00:52:48,150 --> 00:52:44,800
recoveries okay

1184
00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:48,160
without a lot of detail and and in those

1185
00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:50,319
slides that were used to brief

1186
00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:53,359
um congressional committees the senate

1187
00:52:56,150 --> 00:52:55,040
armed services committee and the senate

1188
00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:56,160

intelligence committee

1189

00:53:00,150 --> 00:52:59,280

particularly um there was reference in

1190

00:53:04,470 --> 00:53:00,160

those slides

1191

00:53:07,990 --> 00:53:04,480

to um off-planet vehicles

1192

00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:08,000

possible off-planet vehicles now

1193

00:53:11,030 --> 00:53:10,319

there wasn't a lot of detail and not in

1194

00:53:13,670 --> 00:53:11,040

the story

1195

00:53:14,230 --> 00:53:13,680

and not what we could get but what we

1196

00:53:16,390 --> 00:53:14,240

could get

1197

00:53:18,230 --> 00:53:16,400

and what we could confirm was that this

1198

00:53:20,150 --> 00:53:18,240

information was contained

1199

00:53:22,470 --> 00:53:20,160

in briefings and it was referenced in

1200

00:53:24,549 --> 00:53:22,480

slides that were shown

1201
00:53:25,910 --> 00:53:24,559
to high-level congressional committees

1202
00:53:27,670 --> 00:53:25,920
and to me that's pretty

1203
00:53:29,990 --> 00:53:27,680
pretty dramatic that's that's a holy

1204
00:53:32,870 --> 00:53:30,000
crap moment ralph for sure

1205
00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:32,880
well i i'm glad you agree we thought so

1206
00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:33,359
and

1207
00:53:36,470 --> 00:53:34,640
again there were people who said well

1208
00:53:38,230 --> 00:53:36,480
why didn't you say more and why didn't

1209
00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:38,240
you spell out you know more

1210
00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:40,880
detail and the fact is we could only

1211
00:53:44,790 --> 00:53:41,520
report

1212
00:53:47,109 --> 00:53:44,800
we had um

1213
00:53:48,069 --> 00:53:47,119

confirmed and there's a lot of stories

1214

00:53:50,790 --> 00:53:48,079

floating around

1215

00:53:51,829 --> 00:53:50,800

out there um by people who don't have

1216

00:53:53,910 --> 00:53:51,839

the same standards

1217

00:53:55,430 --> 00:53:53,920

as the new york times and i'm you know

1218

00:53:57,030 --> 00:53:55,440

good for them i mean they can say what

1219

00:53:58,710 --> 00:53:57,040

they want on the internet

1220

00:54:00,710 --> 00:53:58,720

but when we're going to put in the new

1221

00:54:01,589 --> 00:54:00,720

york times it has to be vetted it has to

1222

00:54:03,270 --> 00:54:01,599

be on the record

1223

00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:03,280

and we have to be very clear on what

1224

00:54:06,470 --> 00:54:04,640

we're saying what we're not saying

1225

00:54:09,270 --> 00:54:06,480

what's not speculation

1226

00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:09,280

um and what we were able to prove

1227

00:54:12,710 --> 00:54:11,200

absolutely to our satisfaction to our

1228

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:12,720

editors satisfaction

1229

00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:15,040

was that these briefings took place now

1230

00:54:18,950 --> 00:54:17,440

you if you think that

1231

00:54:21,510 --> 00:54:18,960

congressional committees would be

1232

00:54:23,670 --> 00:54:21,520

briefed with lies and nonsense

1233

00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:23,680

then you can wave all that off but if

1234

00:54:27,430 --> 00:54:24,880

you believe

1235

00:54:28,230 --> 00:54:27,440

as we felt obviously important enough to

1236

00:54:31,750 --> 00:54:28,240

report

1237

00:54:35,829 --> 00:54:31,760

that this information had some

1238

00:54:37,109 --> 00:54:35,839

merit to it even without all the details

1239

00:54:38,630 --> 00:54:37,119

that we could provide

1240

00:54:40,470 --> 00:54:38,640

just the fact that congressional

1241

00:54:42,950 --> 00:54:40,480

committees were briefed

1242

00:54:43,589 --> 00:54:42,960

on the subject of material recoveries

1243

00:54:47,109 --> 00:54:43,599

with

1244

00:54:51,109 --> 00:54:47,119

you know were

1245

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:51,119

um which were their shorthand for uh

1246

00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:54,559

uh and you know unidentified uh you know

1247

00:54:58,630 --> 00:54:57,599

aerial vehicles or anomalous aerial

1248

00:55:01,829 --> 00:54:58,640

vehicles

1249

00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:01,839

um otherwise described and this was

1250

00:55:08,549 --> 00:55:05,119

crucial as not of this earth

1251
00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:08,559
okay just those little those few little

1252
00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:09,760
things

1253
00:55:13,750 --> 00:55:11,839
to us made it an interesting story and

1254
00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:13,760
you're right and some of it was put down

1255
00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:15,359
at the bottom of the story

1256
00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:17,280
because it was the way it emerged in the

1257
00:55:20,150 --> 00:55:18,960
telling of the story so we didn't want

1258
00:55:21,670 --> 00:55:20,160
to hype it and

1259
00:55:23,990 --> 00:55:21,680
you know put stuff at the top of the

1260
00:55:26,630 --> 00:55:24,000
story that would then have to be

1261
00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:26,640
um you know elaborated on we had to put

1262
00:55:32,950 --> 00:55:29,040
it in exactly the order we put it in

1263
00:55:36,150 --> 00:55:32,960

so that it would satisfy uh you know

1264

00:55:36,710 --> 00:55:36,160

our rigorous standards so if this sounds

1265

00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:36,720

kind of

1266

00:55:40,549 --> 00:55:39,440

you know mumbo jumbo i'm trying to be

1267

00:55:43,349 --> 00:55:40,559

careful

1268

00:55:44,549 --> 00:55:43,359

and explain why the story appeared the

1269

00:55:47,510 --> 00:55:44,559

way it did

1270

00:55:48,230 --> 00:55:47,520

and why we're proud of it why we think

1271

00:55:52,069 --> 00:55:48,240

as you do

1272

00:55:55,270 --> 00:55:52,079

that it it advanced the paradigm um

1273

00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:55,280

and um you know there's obviously more

1274

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:56,160

to come

1275

00:56:01,030 --> 00:55:59,280

well here's the thing uh we all know i

1276

00:56:04,150 --> 00:56:01,040

mean it's the new york times

1277

00:56:06,230 --> 00:56:04,160

right that's it so you have you

1278

00:56:08,390 --> 00:56:06,240

you not only have the quote but you have

1279

00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:08,400

the source of the quote in print it's

1280

00:56:13,349 --> 00:56:10,079

the new york times

1281

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:13,359

and as a reader uh or anybody else

1282

00:56:16,390 --> 00:56:15,119

you know that there are certain

1283

00:56:18,549 --> 00:56:16,400

standards there

1284

00:56:20,870 --> 00:56:18,559

that this quote was vetted the source

1285

00:56:22,710 --> 00:56:20,880

was vetted and that's how it made it in

1286

00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:22,720

and made it through the editorial

1287

00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:23,920

process

1288

00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:28,559

so therefore this quote has gotten merit

1289

00:56:32,309 --> 00:56:30,400

the the rest of the world didn't freak

1290

00:56:34,069 --> 00:56:32,319

out like i did ralph and that

1291

00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:34,079

it's like that's the most important

1292

00:56:38,230 --> 00:56:36,319

statement in the history of the world

1293

00:56:40,069 --> 00:56:38,240

well you're ahead of a lot of people and

1294

00:56:41,109 --> 00:56:40,079

i'm glad you picked up on it because we

1295

00:56:42,390 --> 00:56:41,119

thought it was important the time

1296

00:56:43,589 --> 00:56:42,400

slaughter was important because they put

1297

00:56:45,750 --> 00:56:43,599

it in the paper

1298

00:56:48,390 --> 00:56:45,760

and but they wanted to put it in you

1299

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:48,400

know in the right context so as not to

1300

00:56:52,789 --> 00:56:50,799

go beyond what we were able to report

1301

00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:52,799

and i think we kept it within

1302

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:54,799

you know the boundaries i mean obviously

1303

00:56:58,870 --> 00:56:57,119

you did plenty of room for speculation

1304

00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:58,880

and if you want to you know riff on from

1305

00:57:02,390 --> 00:57:00,240

there what's possible what's not

1306

00:57:05,829 --> 00:57:02,400

possible but that's not our job

1307

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:05,839

off-world vehicles that's strong

1308

00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:08,240

that's strong i mean that's it's where

1309

00:57:13,430 --> 00:57:11,119

you have to personally you have to uh

1310

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:13,440

you have to cross the line and start to

1311

00:57:16,309 --> 00:57:15,520

accept things the way they are i mean

1312

00:57:18,230 --> 00:57:16,319

you you don't

1313

00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:18,240

you don't read between the lines with

1314

00:57:22,470 --> 00:57:20,079

statements like that do you

1315

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:22,480

right no no i mean they're either rs or

1316

00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:24,000

you know or rs

1317

00:57:28,150 --> 00:57:27,440

us or our adversaries or they or they

1318

00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:28,160

ain't

1319

00:57:35,030 --> 00:57:31,920

somebody else's

1320

00:57:36,789 --> 00:57:35,040

so uh uh let's let's uh

1321

00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:36,799

get ready for our first break let's go

1322

00:57:39,990 --> 00:57:38,240

ahead and get that in and

1323

00:57:41,510 --> 00:57:40,000

we when we come back we'll jump straight

1324

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:41,520

over to john mack

1325

00:57:45,270 --> 00:57:44,160

and i do want to thank you uh for all of

1326

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:45,280

your work uh

1327

00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:48,160

of course with leslie kane because we

1328

00:57:50,950 --> 00:57:49,920

are in some of the most interesting

1329

00:57:53,430 --> 00:57:50,960

times

1330

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:53,440

probably as in ever you know and i'm

1331

00:57:57,030 --> 00:57:54,000

sure that you

1332

00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:57,040

feel it right let's take our break right

1333

00:57:59,589 --> 00:57:57,680

here

1334

00:58:01,270 --> 00:57:59,599

guess tonight ralph blumenthal now when

1335

00:58:03,270 --> 00:58:01,280

we come back we're going to talk

1336

00:58:04,950 --> 00:58:03,280

about his new book best-selling book it

1337

00:58:06,950 --> 00:58:04,960

is called the believer

1338

00:58:08,069 --> 00:58:06,960

alien encounters hard science and the

1339

00:58:10,710 --> 00:58:08,079

passion of john

1340

00:58:12,150 --> 00:58:10,720

mack i am your host jimmy church this is

1341

00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:12,160

fade to black and the game changer

1342

00:58:16,069 --> 00:58:14,559

network and kgra

1343

00:58:22,040 --> 00:58:16,079

the planet i'll be right back after this

1344

00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:22,050

short break stay with us

1345

00:58:41,670 --> 00:58:39,520

[Music]

1346

00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:41,680

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1347

00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:44,000

on the game changer radio network

1348

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:48,960

and kgra the global radio alliance

1349

00:58:52,470 --> 00:58:51,520

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1350

00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:52,480

station

1351
00:59:01,510 --> 00:58:59,829
this is billy carson with forbidden

1352
00:59:04,309 --> 00:59:01,520
knowledge dot tv

1353
00:59:05,829 --> 00:59:04,319
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1354
00:59:08,710 --> 00:59:05,839
its one year anniversary

1355
00:59:10,710 --> 00:59:08,720
that's right one year and as a show of

1356
00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:10,720
appreciation we are giving all new

1357
00:59:14,789 --> 00:59:12,160
subscribers a free

1358
00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:14,799
30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1359
00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:15,599
tv

1360
00:59:19,510 --> 00:59:18,720
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1361
00:59:22,069 --> 00:59:19,520
of movies

1362
00:59:22,870 --> 00:59:22,079
documentaries conferences workshops

1363
00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:22,880

lectures

1364

00:59:26,230 --> 00:59:25,520

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1365

00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:26,240

much more

1366

00:59:30,870 --> 00:59:28,960

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1367

00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:30,880

from your computer or mobile device

1368

00:59:37,589 --> 00:59:34,079

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1369

00:59:40,870 --> 00:59:37,599

apple tv roku amazon itunes

1370

00:59:43,910 --> 00:59:40,880

or google play today and use coupon code

1371

00:59:46,230 --> 00:59:43,920

30 days free that's coupon code

1372

00:59:52,309 --> 00:59:46,240

30 days free on forbidden knowledge dot

1373

00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:55,510

listen i know and you know that you've

1374

01:00:00,150 --> 00:59:57,920

always wanted your first crystal skull

1375

01:00:02,309 --> 01:00:00,160

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1376

01:00:04,069 --> 01:00:02,319

but you just don't know where to go to

1377

01:00:06,789 --> 01:00:04,079

find the real thing

1378

01:00:08,710 --> 01:00:06,799

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1379

01:00:11,190 --> 01:00:08,720

the crystalskull.com

1380

01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:11,200

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1381

01:00:14,710 --> 01:00:13,200

of the most respected ancient crystal

1382

01:00:16,390 --> 01:00:14,720

skulls in the world

1383

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:16,400

all of her unique skulls have been

1384

01:00:20,309 --> 01:00:18,240

imprinted sitting with einstein

1385

01:00:22,870 --> 01:00:20,319

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1386

01:00:25,030 --> 01:00:22,880

the finest gemstone and materials

1387

01:00:27,510 --> 01:00:25,040

imprinting is the process of receiving

1388

01:00:29,109 --> 01:00:27,520

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1389

01:00:32,150 --> 01:00:29,119

or master computer

1390

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:32,160

einstein the ancient crystal skull

1391

01:00:36,230 --> 01:00:33,920

to see carolyn's current collection of

1392

01:00:39,190 --> 01:00:36,240

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1393

01:00:40,390 --> 01:00:39,200

einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1394

01:00:42,710 --> 01:00:40,400

on the banner over on

1395

01:00:43,670 --> 01:00:42,720

our site don't forget to use the promo

1396

01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:43,680

code jimmy

1397

01:00:47,270 --> 01:00:46,319

at checkout to receive 10 off of your

1398

01:00:50,230 --> 01:00:47,280

order today

1399

01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:50,240

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1400

01:00:54,870 --> 01:00:52,799

first or next crystal skull is easy

1401

01:00:58,230 --> 01:00:54,880

just visit einstein the crystal

1402

01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:00,390

when you take the beans from central

1403

01:01:03,589 --> 01:01:03,040

america with dashes of indonesian and

1404

01:01:05,829 --> 01:01:03,599

african

1405

01:01:07,910 --> 01:01:05,839

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

1406

01:01:11,109 --> 01:01:07,920

side of fade to black

1407

01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:11,119

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1408

01:01:15,750 --> 01:01:14,079

introducing the fade to black blend from

1409

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:15,760

river moon coffee

1410

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:18,720

yes river moon's darkest customized

1411

01:01:23,990 --> 01:01:20,799

roast was created for the love

1412

01:01:26,870 --> 01:01:24,000

of fade to black the alchemy of

1413

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:26,880

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1414

01:01:30,870 --> 01:01:27,280

is in

1415

01:01:34,630 --> 01:01:30,880

every sip of this full-bodied dark java

1416

01:01:36,630 --> 01:01:34,640

i need my coffee doc deep with distinct

1417

01:01:39,190 --> 01:01:36,640

bittersweet chocolate highlights

1418

01:01:41,190 --> 01:01:39,200

just like the bunker leaning further

1419

01:01:43,829 --> 01:01:41,200

into the darkness of the roast

1420

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:43,839

is fade to black blend from river moon

1421

01:01:46,430 --> 01:01:44,720

coffee

1422

01:01:48,470 --> 01:01:46,440

just click on the banner at

1423

01:01:48,870 --> 01:01:48,480

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1424

01:01:55,109 --> 01:01:48,880

code

1425

01:02:00,789 --> 01:01:56,789

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1426

01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:00,799

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1427

01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:02,720

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1428

01:02:05,190 --> 01:02:04,559

planet and you're listening to my good

1429

01:02:08,069 --> 01:02:05,200

friend

1430

01:02:09,029 --> 01:02:08,079

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1431

01:02:13,829 --> 01:02:09,039

changer network

1432

01:02:16,990 --> 01:02:13,839

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1433

01:02:18,150 --> 01:02:17,000

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1434

01:02:21,109 --> 01:02:18,160

jimmychurchradio.com

1435

01:02:22,309 --> 01:02:21,119

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1436

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:22,319

i'm adrian grenier

1437

01:02:28,630 --> 01:02:24,160

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1438

01:02:32,630 --> 01:02:31,029

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1439

01:02:34,870 --> 01:02:32,640

we're the honey brothers

1440

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:34,880

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1441

01:02:38,150 --> 01:02:36,480

revolution

1442

01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:38,160

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1443

01:02:42,390 --> 01:02:40,079

and you can become an official fate or

1444

01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:42,400

not by just going to our membership

1445

01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:46,720

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1446

01:02:50,150 --> 01:02:48,720

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1447

01:02:52,069 --> 01:02:50,160

conscious life expo

1448

01:02:53,190 --> 01:02:52,079

and you're listening to fade to black

1449

01:02:55,430 --> 01:02:53,200

with jimmy church

1450

01:02:57,549 --> 01:02:55,440

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1451

01:03:01,190 --> 01:02:57,559

best astrological chart since

1452

01:03:02,870 --> 01:03:01,200

1963. true story

1453

01:03:04,470 --> 01:03:02,880

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1454

01:03:05,990 --> 01:03:04,480

report and you're listening to jimmy

1455

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:06,000

church on fade to black

1456

01:03:09,670 --> 01:03:07,760

across the globe on the game changer

1457

01:03:18,770 --> 01:03:09,680

radio network and the one and only

1458

01:03:35,510 --> 01:03:29,070

[Music]

1459

01:03:36,870 --> 01:03:35,520

welcome back fade to black i am your

1460

01:03:37,990 --> 01:03:36,880

host jimmy church tonight ralph

1461

01:03:41,190 --> 01:03:38,000

blumenthal

1462

01:03:43,029 --> 01:03:41,200

and uh very excited about this

1463

01:03:44,710 --> 01:03:43,039

conversation tonight

1464

01:03:46,470 --> 01:03:44,720

we're gonna talk about his new book it's

1465

01:03:47,910 --> 01:03:46,480

called the believer alien encounters

1466

01:03:48,789 --> 01:03:47,920

hard science and the passion of john

1467

01:03:50,789 --> 01:03:48,799

mack

1468

01:03:52,230 --> 01:03:50,799

and uh i wanted to ask you a really

1469

01:03:55,430 --> 01:03:52,240

quick ralph the uh

1470

01:03:55,829 --> 01:03:55,440

the world of manhattan and uh the piece

1471

01:03:57,910 --> 01:03:55,839

that

1472

01:03:59,029 --> 01:03:57,920

uh the new yorker did a couple of weeks

1473

01:04:01,190 --> 01:03:59,039

ago that centered

1474

01:04:03,109 --> 01:04:01,200

around uh leslie and it was just an

1475

01:04:06,390 --> 01:04:03,119

amazing read by the way

1476

01:04:08,710 --> 01:04:06,400

that part of society that world

1477

01:04:11,589 --> 01:04:08,720

how are they dealing with this ufo

1478

01:04:13,750 --> 01:04:11,599

subject that has been thrust upon them

1479

01:04:15,670 --> 01:04:13,760

well you mean people in new york yeah

1480

01:04:18,390 --> 01:04:15,680

have a lot of sightings

1481

01:04:19,510 --> 01:04:18,400

uh it's hard to imagine but there's a

1482

01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:19,520

wonderful book on

1483

01:04:23,109 --> 01:04:22,400

a compilation of uh ufo sightings that i

1484

01:04:26,309 --> 01:04:23,119

wrote up

1485

01:04:30,470 --> 01:04:26,319

actually before the december 17 piece in

1486

01:04:33,510 --> 01:04:30,480

in the times on on on atip

1487

01:04:36,150 --> 01:04:33,520

i wrote a piece on this um these two

1488

01:04:39,750 --> 01:04:36,160

women um

1489

01:04:42,549 --> 01:04:39,760

cheryl costa and i forgot her partner

1490

01:04:43,190 --> 01:04:42,559

who put together this compilation of

1491

01:04:46,309 --> 01:04:43,200

sightings

1492

01:04:46,630 --> 01:04:46,319

analyzing them from every possible you

1493

01:04:49,910 --> 01:04:46,640

know

1494

01:04:53,510 --> 01:04:49,920

shape and time of day and month and

1495

01:04:56,230 --> 01:04:53,520

you know state and unbelievable

1496

01:04:58,470 --> 01:04:56,240

work of scholarship and i found a lot of

1497

01:05:03,029 --> 01:04:58,480

sightings in new york

1498

01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:03,039

to my surprise um so um

1499

01:05:06,549 --> 01:05:04,880

and the new yorker obviously is not just

1500

01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:06,559

you know for new york it goes around the

1501
01:05:11,270 --> 01:05:08,400
country goes around the world so

1502
01:05:11,829 --> 01:05:11,280
it was a very well-read piece and it did

1503
01:05:13,750 --> 01:05:11,839
go

1504
01:05:15,990 --> 01:05:13,760
in a lot into you know leslie's

1505
01:05:18,069 --> 01:05:16,000
background and why she's such an expert

1506
01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:18,079
and sort of how you know how we got the

1507
01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:19,599
story in the new york times

1508
01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:22,640
so it was an amazing piece the best

1509
01:05:25,670 --> 01:05:24,000
sighting in new york

1510
01:05:28,230 --> 01:05:25,680
well there's been so many like you said

1511
01:05:31,910 --> 01:05:28,240
but i i got to tell you john lennon

1512
01:05:34,230 --> 01:05:31,920
that's uh that story um

1513
01:05:36,069 --> 01:05:34,240

you know if you just take it at uh face

1514

01:05:38,950 --> 01:05:36,079

value it's it's absolutely

1515

01:05:40,230 --> 01:05:38,960

extraordinary but it's john lennon yeah

1516

01:05:43,430 --> 01:05:40,240

with one of the most

1517

01:05:47,349 --> 01:05:43,440

yeah yeah no no yes unreal

1518

01:05:49,910 --> 01:05:47,359

um okay now uh john mack

1519

01:05:51,510 --> 01:05:49,920

who uh for me and for the rest of the

1520

01:05:54,630 --> 01:05:51,520

ufo community

1521

01:05:56,549 --> 01:05:54,640

one of uh the most respected individuals

1522

01:05:57,750 --> 01:05:56,559

you know of course with an extraordinary

1523

01:06:01,829 --> 01:05:57,760

background

1524

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:01,839

hard-fought battle uh uh attacked like

1525

01:06:08,150 --> 01:06:05,359

uh nobody else but uh what a special

1526

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:08,160

individual what attracted to you

1527

01:06:14,150 --> 01:06:11,760

uh what attracted you to his story

1528

01:06:15,349 --> 01:06:14,160

uh well i picked up a book by john mack

1529

01:06:16,390 --> 01:06:15,359

first of all i guess we should tell

1530

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:16,400

listeners

1531

01:06:19,510 --> 01:06:18,000

maybe there's only a few out there who

1532

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:19,520

don't know who john mack is

1533

01:06:24,789 --> 01:06:22,319

or was but he was a harvard a professor

1534

01:06:27,829 --> 01:06:24,799

of psychiatry very eminent

1535

01:06:30,950 --> 01:06:27,839

um who had written a

1536

01:06:32,150 --> 01:06:30,960

biography of lawrence of arabia a

1537

01:06:34,230 --> 01:06:32,160

psychobiography

1538

01:06:36,150 --> 01:06:34,240

which won a pulitzer prize this was long

1539

01:06:39,750 --> 01:06:36,160

before he got involved in

1540

01:06:41,190 --> 01:06:39,760

alien abduction ufos etc um and he was

1541

01:06:44,549 --> 01:06:41,200

very well grounded

1542

01:06:46,870 --> 01:06:44,559

you know um he uh

1543

01:06:47,910 --> 01:06:46,880

protested nuclear weapons he worked on

1544

01:06:51,029 --> 01:06:47,920

middle east peace

1545

01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:51,039

uh initiatives met with yasser arafat

1546

01:06:55,670 --> 01:06:53,680

uh he was very involved in social causes

1547

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:55,680

and then through a series of steps that

1548

01:07:08,150 --> 01:06:55,920

i

1549

01:07:10,069 --> 01:07:08,160

the world than just the four corners

1550

01:07:11,349 --> 01:07:10,079

that you know most people see and accept

1551
01:07:14,309 --> 01:07:11,359
his reality

1552
01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:14,319
and he heard stories from people who are

1553
01:07:18,390 --> 01:07:16,079
coming out with these you know amazing

1554
01:07:21,910 --> 01:07:18,400
experiences which he couldn't explain

1555
01:07:24,630 --> 01:07:21,920
and as a psychiatrist he knew they were

1556
01:07:25,589 --> 01:07:24,640
um not you know they were not nightmares

1557
01:07:27,270 --> 01:07:25,599
they were not

1558
01:07:29,589 --> 01:07:27,280
hallucinations these people weren't

1559
01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:29,599
crazy we can talk about about all that

1560
01:07:33,910 --> 01:07:30,799
why he thought

1561
01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:33,920
the stories were genuine anyway um so he

1562
01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:35,680
became

1563
01:07:41,270 --> 01:07:38,720

a researcher on his own uh

1564

01:07:43,430 --> 01:07:41,280

in this really interesting field of

1565

01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:43,440

alien abduction people who

1566

01:07:53,589 --> 01:07:47,760

remembered or believed

1567

01:07:58,309 --> 01:07:56,789

that got him into trouble at harvard he

1568

01:08:00,309 --> 01:07:58,319

was put under investigation by a

1569

01:08:02,150 --> 01:08:00,319

committee looking into his beliefs and

1570

01:08:03,670 --> 01:08:02,160

his methods and his finances and

1571

01:08:06,950 --> 01:08:03,680

everything else

1572

01:08:08,150 --> 01:08:06,960

he emerged okay no charges

1573

01:08:10,549 --> 01:08:08,160

they thought he was a little too

1574

01:08:13,670 --> 01:08:10,559

enthusiastic which he was

1575

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:13,680

he admitted that he was a little naive

1576

01:08:18,390 --> 01:08:16,799

which i point out in the book but um he

1577

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:18,400

was also very courageous

1578

01:08:23,590 --> 01:08:21,600

and and had a superb investigative mind

1579

01:08:25,590 --> 01:08:23,600

he was a brilliant intellect

1580

01:08:26,950 --> 01:08:25,600

so anyway that's who john mack was and

1581

01:08:28,470 --> 01:08:26,960

that's why it's an interesting story

1582

01:08:29,749 --> 01:08:28,480

because you don't expect the harvard

1583

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:29,759

psychiatrist

1584

01:08:36,229 --> 01:08:32,880

to be involved with you know aliens um

1585

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:36,239

was he um prior to you know

1586

01:08:41,910 --> 01:08:39,440

an awakening of sorts was he

1587

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:41,920

was he more pragmatic was he more black

1588

01:08:47,510 --> 01:08:42,880

and white

1589

01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:47,520

uh before this this spiritual change

1590

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:49,359

yeah he he definitely was very

1591

01:08:53,189 --> 01:08:51,359

conventional he was brought up as i

1592

01:08:55,110 --> 01:08:53,199

you know go through in the book he was

1593

01:08:57,669 --> 01:08:55,120

brought up in a conventional german

1594

01:08:59,829 --> 01:08:57,679

jewish household a prosperous family

1595

01:09:01,749 --> 01:08:59,839

uh his father and stepmother were both

1596

01:09:03,510 --> 01:09:01,759

professors his mother died when

1597

01:09:05,430 --> 01:09:03,520

he was eight and a half months old of

1598

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:05,440

appendicitis and that was a wound that

1599

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,799

stayed with him his whole life and

1600

01:09:10,229 --> 01:09:08,400

explained a lot as i

1601
01:09:11,669 --> 01:09:10,239
say in the book explained a lot of his

1602
01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:11,679
searching for

1603
01:09:15,430 --> 01:09:13,920
you know the perfect woman in the world

1604
01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:15,440
to replace his mother

1605
01:09:19,669 --> 01:09:17,440
which he never never got over mourning

1606
01:09:20,550 --> 01:09:19,679
but anyway his parents were conventional

1607
01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:20,560
professors

1608
01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:23,759
uh uh not not particularly religious and

1609
01:09:27,990 --> 01:09:24,159
not

1610
01:09:28,630 --> 01:09:28,000
spiritual um and uh when he first heard

1611
01:09:30,550 --> 01:09:28,640
about

1612
01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:30,560
this whole alien abduction business and

1613
01:09:36,390 --> 01:09:33,279

he heard about a guy named bud hopkins

1614

01:09:37,110 --> 01:09:36,400

um who an artist who was investigating

1615

01:09:38,789 --> 01:09:37,120

this and

1616

01:09:40,950 --> 01:09:38,799

you know a colleague said would you like

1617

01:09:43,189 --> 01:09:40,960

to meet bud hopkins he said no way

1618

01:09:44,229 --> 01:09:43,199

that guy's got to be crazy you know and

1619

01:09:45,590 --> 01:09:44,239

all these people

1620

01:09:48,630 --> 01:09:45,600

coming to him with their story they got

1621

01:09:49,510 --> 01:09:48,640

to be crazy too so he had the same view

1622

01:09:51,510 --> 01:09:49,520

that you know

1623

01:09:53,349 --> 01:09:51,520

many people have when they hear about

1624

01:09:54,470 --> 01:09:53,359

this for the first time this cannot be

1625

01:09:56,950 --> 01:09:54,480

true

1626

01:09:58,790 --> 01:09:56,960

um but through these steps that i

1627

01:10:02,390 --> 01:09:58,800

outlined in the book he changed

1628

01:10:04,470 --> 01:10:02,400

uh you know 180 degrees um

1629

01:10:05,590 --> 01:10:04,480

because the weight of the of the

1630

01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:05,600

evidence and there was

1631

01:10:08,709 --> 01:10:08,320

evidence um not the kind of evidence

1632

01:10:12,149 --> 01:10:08,719

that

1633

01:10:14,709 --> 01:10:12,159

might satisfy the harvard committee or

1634

01:10:15,990 --> 01:10:14,719

carl sagan let's say right but there was

1635

01:10:19,110 --> 01:10:16,000

evidence that he

1636

01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:19,120

went through very painstakingly that

1637

01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:20,960

convinced him that there was something

1638

01:10:24,790 --> 01:10:22,159

to this

1639

01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:24,800

uh that he could not explain do you feel

1640

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:25,280

that

1641

01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:28,480

there was uh a moment

1642

01:10:32,229 --> 01:10:30,640

you know there was the first connecting

1643

01:10:34,470 --> 01:10:32,239

of the dots

1644

01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:34,480

where that's it now he's in another

1645

01:10:41,110 --> 01:10:37,199

reality do you know what that moment was

1646

01:10:43,750 --> 01:10:41,120

yeah um it happened pretty fast uh

1647

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:43,760

he went to visit bud hopkins uh first he

1648

01:10:47,110 --> 01:10:45,360

said he wouldn't

1649

01:10:49,590 --> 01:10:47,120

then he was in new york and you know

1650

01:10:52,870 --> 01:10:49,600

these strange things that happen in life

1651

01:10:56,310 --> 01:10:52,880

where you life turns on a dime you know

1652

01:10:58,470 --> 01:10:56,320

uh kind of a synchronicity or whatever

1653

01:11:00,149 --> 01:10:58,480

and i again i i go into this in in more

1654

01:11:00,870 --> 01:11:00,159

detail in the book it's kind of a funny

1655

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:00,880

story

1656

01:11:05,990 --> 01:11:03,920

but uh he was in new york um

1657

01:11:07,510 --> 01:11:06,000

and uh he decided he was gonna call bud

1658

01:11:09,270 --> 01:11:07,520

hopkins after all

1659

01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:09,280

so he goes to see bud hopkins bud

1660

01:11:13,110 --> 01:11:11,040

hopkins gives him a bunch of letters

1661

01:11:15,189 --> 01:11:13,120

from people who reacted to his

1662

01:11:16,950 --> 01:11:15,199

but but hawkins wrote a couple of books

1663

01:11:17,350 --> 01:11:16,960

before john mack ever got into this

1664

01:11:19,030 --> 01:11:17,360

about

1665

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:19,040

people you know with alien abduction

1666

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:20,400

experiences

1667

01:11:23,590 --> 01:11:22,000

and but hopkins said here are people who

1668

01:11:25,270 --> 01:11:23,600

wrote me these letters you know about

1669

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:25,280

their experiences why don't you look at

1670

01:11:27,669 --> 01:11:27,280

them you're the psychiatrist he's i'm

1671

01:11:30,870 --> 01:11:27,679

just an

1672

01:11:32,870 --> 01:11:30,880

artist you know it's not my field

1673

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:32,880

so john mack took the letters and read

1674

01:11:37,350 --> 01:11:34,080

through them and said you know

1675

01:11:39,910 --> 01:11:37,360

holy whatever um you know this is

1676

01:11:40,550 --> 01:11:39,920

amazing stuff and this can't be real

1677

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:40,560

because

1678

01:11:43,750 --> 01:11:42,560

it doesn't comport with our idea of

1679

01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:43,760

reality

1680

01:11:49,270 --> 01:11:46,800

um but then very quickly he gathered

1681

01:11:51,270 --> 01:11:49,280

around him a group of these people

1682

01:11:52,790 --> 01:11:51,280

you know who are called experiencers

1683

01:11:56,470 --> 01:11:52,800

which is maybe a better word than

1684

01:11:58,229 --> 01:11:56,480

abductees because it's non-judgmental

1685

01:12:00,550 --> 01:11:58,239

he gathered them all kinds of people

1686

01:12:03,430 --> 01:12:00,560

from different walks of life men women

1687

01:12:06,950 --> 01:12:03,440

even some children and started to listen

1688

01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:06,960

to their stories and he was blown away

1689

01:12:12,149 --> 01:12:10,320

because the stories were so um gripping

1690

01:12:15,510 --> 01:12:12,159

and so authentic

1691

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:15,520

and um so original and yet

1692

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:18,800

consistent uh with each other

1693

01:12:28,950 --> 01:12:28,630

explain um anyway so that was the moment

1694

01:12:31,110 --> 01:12:28,960

it

1695

01:12:33,110 --> 01:12:31,120

did happen pretty fast he didn't you

1696

01:12:36,790 --> 01:12:33,120

know have to think about it a long time

1697

01:12:40,229 --> 01:12:36,800

now uh what about you

1698

01:12:44,630 --> 01:12:40,239

what about ralph blumenthal

1699

01:12:50,070 --> 01:12:47,510

well i've never been abducted um and

1700

01:12:54,390 --> 01:12:50,080

neither by the way was john mack

1701

01:12:57,910 --> 01:12:54,400

and he never even saw ufo

1702

01:12:59,830 --> 01:12:57,920

and he he was a little disappointed

1703

01:13:01,430 --> 01:12:59,840

throughout his life he felt that he was

1704

01:13:03,669 --> 01:13:01,440

missing out on something

1705

01:13:05,830 --> 01:13:03,679

but then he realized that he was a

1706

01:13:07,830 --> 01:13:05,840

better witness

1707

01:13:11,430 --> 01:13:07,840

as somebody who didn't really

1708

01:13:14,390 --> 01:13:11,440

participate in the experiment himself

1709

01:13:15,110 --> 01:13:14,400

but that he only was an outsider and he

1710

01:13:18,229 --> 01:13:15,120

he could be

1711

01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:18,239

dispassionate let's say um so to

1712

01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:21,120

to some extent i i echo that i mean i

1713

01:13:25,430 --> 01:13:22,800

can't say i've had

1714

01:13:26,070 --> 01:13:25,440

um you know no any any experience like

1715

01:13:28,790 --> 01:13:26,080

that

1716

01:13:30,229 --> 01:13:28,800

and i guess it's kept me pure like like

1717

01:13:33,270 --> 01:13:30,239

he said he was

1718

01:13:35,830 --> 01:13:33,280

um and actually i take pains in the book

1719

01:13:37,669 --> 01:13:35,840

not to take a position i i try to lay it

1720

01:13:38,390 --> 01:13:37,679

out and people who read the book tell me

1721

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:38,400

that

1722

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:40,159

they didn't know you know what i was

1723

01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:41,840

thinking about john mack i mean where

1724

01:13:44,709 --> 01:13:42,400

you know

1725

01:13:46,149 --> 01:13:44,719

what my opinion was until the end where

1726

01:13:48,390 --> 01:13:46,159

i kind of show my hand

1727

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:48,400

and i do describe him as a hero spoiler

1728

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:49,360

alert

1729

01:13:54,870 --> 01:13:52,400

um but um so

1730

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:54,880

uh so that's my story i mean i can't you

1731

01:13:57,430 --> 01:13:56,880

know i'm a reporter i came to it like

1732

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:57,440

every

1733

01:14:01,189 --> 01:13:59,520

reporting project here's a guy who you

1734

01:14:01,750 --> 01:14:01,199

don't expect to do something and he does

1735

01:14:05,590 --> 01:14:01,760

it

1736

01:14:08,310 --> 01:14:05,600

head and i had

1737

01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:08,320

the advantage of access to all his

1738

01:14:13,669 --> 01:14:10,239

archives which his family

1739

01:14:14,790 --> 01:14:13,679

provided without condition i'm happy to

1740

01:14:16,390 --> 01:14:14,800

say

1741

01:14:18,070 --> 01:14:16,400

they didn't even ask to see anything

1742

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:18,080

before it was published

1743

01:14:24,229 --> 01:14:21,679

um so by by you know

1744

01:14:26,070 --> 01:14:24,239

reading um everything he wrote and

1745

01:14:28,070 --> 01:14:26,080

listening to tapes he made in his own

1746

01:14:29,350 --> 01:14:28,080

therapy sessions because he was a shrink

1747

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:29,360

so he had to be

1748

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:32,000

analyzed himself and he taped them he

1749

01:14:35,990 --> 01:14:33,360

taped himself

1750

01:14:37,430 --> 01:14:36,000

so i listened to that stuff and i had i

1751

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:37,440

think i had a pretty good idea of what

1752

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:38,960

was going on in his mind

1753

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:42,400

so even without being abducted myself

1754

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:45,840

um i i think i had a pretty good vantage

1755

01:14:47,990 --> 01:14:46,320

point

1756

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:48,000

especially since i i was able to

1757

01:14:53,510 --> 01:14:51,600

interview a lot of experiencers myself

1758

01:14:55,990 --> 01:14:53,520

some of them one that he interviewed and

1759

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:56,000

others that that i met after

1760

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:59,199

he did so um i had my own you know

1761

01:15:03,510 --> 01:15:00,080

database

1762

01:15:05,189 --> 01:15:03,520

what kind of filter are you

1763

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:05,199

going through i mean you're walking

1764

01:15:09,669 --> 01:15:06,640

around new york or

1765

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:09,679

driving certainly you have moments to

1766

01:15:13,030 --> 01:15:10,000

think

1767

01:15:14,310 --> 01:15:13,040

about this you know how do you how do

1768

01:15:16,149 --> 01:15:14,320

you get to the end what

1769

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:16,159

what do you think is ultimately

1770

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:17,679

happening here

1771

01:15:22,390 --> 01:15:20,640

you know that is the big question um and

1772

01:15:24,950 --> 01:15:22,400

john mack never solved it another

1773

01:15:25,990 --> 01:15:24,960

spoiler alert you can't read my book and

1774

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:26,000

say i'm gonna

1775

01:15:29,750 --> 01:15:28,159

get to the end of this mystery uh

1776

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:29,760

because the answer is gonna be at the

1777

01:15:31,910 --> 01:15:31,440

end on the last page you know it's not

1778

01:15:34,630 --> 01:15:31,920

like an

1779

01:15:36,149 --> 01:15:34,640

agatha christie um you know where you

1780

01:15:39,030 --> 01:15:36,159

find out who did it

1781

01:15:39,830 --> 01:15:39,040

so um that is the fascinating thing

1782

01:15:42,870 --> 01:15:39,840

about this

1783

01:15:45,910 --> 01:15:42,880

this whole business um

1784

01:15:48,790 --> 01:15:45,920

it is unfathomable by our

1785

01:15:50,070 --> 01:15:48,800

existing state of knowledge there are

1786

01:15:53,110 --> 01:15:50,080

interesting

1787

01:15:54,630 --> 01:15:53,120

uh clues scattered along the way and one

1788

01:15:57,270 --> 01:15:54,640

of the clues is

1789

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:57,280

that this is not made-up stuff this is

1790

01:16:00,390 --> 01:15:58,080

not people

1791

01:16:01,590 --> 01:16:00,400

looking for publicity this is not

1792

01:16:06,310 --> 01:16:01,600

insanity

1793

01:16:09,110 --> 01:16:06,320

this is not the the delusion of crowds

1794

01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:09,120

as i say in the book i found out more

1795

01:16:14,790 --> 01:16:11,840

about what it was not

1796

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:14,800

than what it was and i think that's

1797

01:16:19,510 --> 01:16:17,600

helpful it's not a cop-out

1798

01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:19,520

because when you rule out some things

1799

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:21,600

that this the so-called skeptics who

1800

01:16:25,270 --> 01:16:23,040

don't really do the work they don't

1801

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:25,280

really read all the literature they just

1802

01:16:28,630 --> 01:16:25,920

say

1803

01:16:29,830 --> 01:16:28,640

this is crazy which we can all agree it

1804

01:16:33,590 --> 01:16:29,840

is crazy

1805

01:16:35,110 --> 01:16:33,600

um but um when you when you go through

1806

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:35,120

it

1807

01:16:38,870 --> 01:16:37,040

you can eliminate you can eliminate a

1808

01:16:41,270 --> 01:16:38,880

whole bunch of things

1809

01:16:43,350 --> 01:16:41,280

and then what what you're left with is

1810

01:16:45,669 --> 01:16:43,360

really the core of the mystery

1811

01:16:46,830 --> 01:16:45,679

uh and the core of the mystery is that

1812

01:16:51,189 --> 01:16:46,840

something

1813

01:16:53,750 --> 01:16:51,199

and it doesn't happen to everybody it

1814

01:16:55,510 --> 01:16:53,760

didn't happen to me and why it happens

1815

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:55,520

to some people and not other people

1816

01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:57,600

is really one of the central mysteries

1817

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:59,199

what do these people have

1818

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:01,199

is it some feature in their psyche or

1819

01:17:05,110 --> 01:17:03,679

their brain that attracts this kind of

1820

01:17:07,430 --> 01:17:05,120

activity

1821

01:17:09,430 --> 01:17:07,440

are the aliens whoever or whatever they

1822

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,440

are attracted only to certain people

1823

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:11,120

because it does seem to run in families

1824

01:17:14,709 --> 01:17:12,159

they know that

1825

01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:14,719

that if you're if you've been abducted

1826

01:17:18,390 --> 01:17:16,640

or if you've had an abduction experience

1827

01:17:20,149 --> 01:17:18,400

probably your parents have had it

1828

01:17:22,870 --> 01:17:20,159

probably your children will have it

1829

01:17:24,550 --> 01:17:22,880

now i don't know why that that is but

1830

01:17:26,070 --> 01:17:24,560

that's what john mack found that's what

1831

01:17:29,510 --> 01:17:26,080

the literature says

1832

01:17:30,390 --> 01:17:29,520

that's that that seems to be a very

1833

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:30,400

common

1834

01:17:33,590 --> 01:17:32,640

feature in this this whole mysterious

1835

01:17:36,709 --> 01:17:33,600

affair

1836

01:17:38,310 --> 01:17:36,719

so um when you ask you know

1837

01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:38,320

what do i think when i'm walking around

1838

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:40,159

well i don't see people getting abducted

1839

01:17:43,350 --> 01:17:40,880

on the street

1840

01:17:45,189 --> 01:17:43,360

okay so i know it's not happening in

1841

01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:45,199

that kind of reality

1842

01:17:48,870 --> 01:17:47,280

um and yet when you hear the people

1843

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:48,880

talking about it

1844

01:17:55,430 --> 01:17:52,080

uh which i've done at great length um

1845

01:17:56,229 --> 01:17:55,440

it's very convincing they have no motive

1846

01:17:59,430 --> 01:17:56,239

to lie

1847

01:18:02,070 --> 01:17:59,440

they're not then they're not happy to

1848

01:18:02,870 --> 01:18:02,080

share their experience they're ashamed

1849

01:18:04,630 --> 01:18:02,880

um

1850

01:18:06,390 --> 01:18:04,640

they don't know why it happened to them

1851

01:18:08,070 --> 01:18:06,400

how it happened to them but when they're

1852

01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:08,080

telling you these stories

1853

01:18:14,709 --> 01:18:11,360

it is so compelling and so um

1854

01:18:17,030 --> 01:18:14,719

visceral and

1855

01:18:18,630 --> 01:18:17,040

so authentic which is exactly what john

1856

01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:18,640

mack found and that was his job as a

1857

01:18:22,950 --> 01:18:19,920

psychiatrist to judge

1858

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:22,960

people's you know authenticity

1859

01:18:26,070 --> 01:18:25,440

and i don't have the tools he had so all

1860

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:26,080

i have is my

1861

01:18:29,590 --> 01:18:28,719

journalistic common sense but he had you

1862

01:18:31,189 --> 01:18:29,600

know all the

1863

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:31,199

training of a psychiatrist but we

1864

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:33,040

basically came to the same conclusion

1865

01:18:36,310 --> 01:18:34,719

that

1866

01:18:38,550 --> 01:18:36,320

something has happened to these people

1867

01:18:42,390 --> 01:18:38,560

that we can't explain but something

1868

01:18:45,750 --> 01:18:42,400

in some reality real

1869

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:45,760

who would want to

1870

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:48,640

tell their friends or family or boss or

1871

01:18:52,870 --> 01:18:49,840

co-worker

1872

01:18:56,229 --> 01:18:52,880

that they were abducted by aliens right

1873

01:18:59,750 --> 01:18:56,239

nobody's going to want to do that nobody

1874

01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:59,760

no nobody and very often they don't tell

1875

01:19:03,990 --> 01:19:00,880

their spouses

1876

01:19:06,229 --> 01:19:04,000

right um they're walking around with

1877

01:19:07,669 --> 01:19:06,239

this terrible secret because it is too

1878

01:19:10,310 --> 01:19:07,679

shameful

1879

01:19:11,830 --> 01:19:10,320

to admit i mean it is so bizarre and

1880

01:19:14,390 --> 01:19:11,840

that's the other thing about this

1881

01:19:16,630 --> 01:19:14,400

there's a core abduction what we call a

1882

01:19:18,790 --> 01:19:16,640

core abduction story sort of the main

1883

01:19:21,990 --> 01:19:18,800

elements you know you see a

1884

01:19:23,830 --> 01:19:22,000

ufo somewhere you become maybe

1885

01:19:25,110 --> 01:19:23,840

at night but not only at night but let's

1886

01:19:27,750 --> 01:19:25,120

say at night

1887

01:19:28,229 --> 01:19:27,760

uh then the next thing you're aware some

1888

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:28,239

you know

1889

01:19:31,590 --> 01:19:30,320

strange creatures or beings in your in

1890

01:19:34,630 --> 01:19:31,600

your bedroom

1891

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:34,640

uh you are you are wide awake or you're

1892

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:36,960

convinced you're wide awake

1893

01:19:43,030 --> 01:19:40,080

then you are zapped in some way with a

1894

01:19:43,040 --> 01:20:03,270

your beam through a solid wall

1895

01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:06,390

they'd see you know on a subsequent

1896

01:20:09,910 --> 01:20:08,400

abduction so that's the sort of the

1897

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:09,920

basic story that people

1898

01:20:13,669 --> 01:20:11,760

have told but then there's all kinds of

1899

01:20:15,590 --> 01:20:13,679

other stories that don't fit

1900

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:15,600

and that's what makes it even more you

1901

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:16,800

know complex and

1902

01:20:20,870 --> 01:20:19,440

and weird that it's not just one story

1903

01:20:22,229 --> 01:20:20,880

that everybody's telling oh yeah you

1904

01:20:23,910 --> 01:20:22,239

know the abduction story so you're

1905

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:23,920

telling the abductions

1906

01:20:27,830 --> 01:20:26,719

it's details that you you couldn't

1907

01:20:29,590 --> 01:20:27,840

possibly think of

1908

01:20:31,430 --> 01:20:29,600

to make up say oh my god that's the

1909

01:20:32,790 --> 01:20:31,440

craziest thing i ever heard

1910

01:20:34,629 --> 01:20:32,800

and then you hear some other story and

1911

01:20:35,990 --> 01:20:34,639

you say no that's the craziest thing i

1912

01:20:39,830 --> 01:20:36,000

ever heard

1913

01:20:42,870 --> 01:20:39,840

so anyway no that's exactly

1914

01:20:45,030 --> 01:20:42,880

you're that's a really really good point

1915

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:45,040

and and there's there's another element

1916

01:20:49,430 --> 01:20:46,320

to this that

1917

01:20:53,510 --> 01:20:49,440

uh needs to be made

1918

01:20:57,510 --> 01:20:53,520

with bud bud hopkins and and john mack

1919

01:21:01,030 --> 01:20:57,520

they did their best to

1920

01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:01,040

uh to fight the

1921

01:21:04,310 --> 01:21:03,760

the crazy stuff of these subjects and

1922

01:21:06,950 --> 01:21:04,320

and of

1923

01:21:09,189 --> 01:21:06,960

ufos they wanted to focus on the science

1924

01:21:11,750 --> 01:21:09,199

they wanted to focus on the facts

1925

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:11,760

and they wanted to keep things as real

1926

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:13,360

as they could

1927

01:21:17,110 --> 01:21:15,280

and they'd you know and they they didn't

1928

01:21:19,430 --> 01:21:17,120

want to associate themselves with the

1929

01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:19,440

crazier sides and claims

1930

01:21:23,030 --> 01:21:21,600

in in ufology and they really fought

1931

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:23,040

this

1932

01:21:29,910 --> 01:21:26,960

like a tar baby

1933

01:21:32,790 --> 01:21:29,920

i mean you you you get involved with

1934

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:32,800

this and i've seen it myself

1935

01:21:36,870 --> 01:21:35,600

um and you sound crazy after a while

1936

01:21:40,709 --> 01:21:36,880

talking about this stuff

1937

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:40,719

and um you know i i i'm a journalist

1938

01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:44,080

a writer a new york times reporter a lot

1939

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:45,280

of my career

1940

01:21:50,390 --> 01:21:48,480

um and yet when i tell you know

1941

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:50,400

tell these stories or so i say i know i

1942

01:21:55,430 --> 01:21:52,080

sound crazy you know

1943

01:21:57,910 --> 01:21:55,440

um but um

1944

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:57,920

you know john mack and bud hopkins and

1945

01:22:02,709 --> 01:22:00,719

david jacobs who was a professor who

1946

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:02,719

also did independent research and then

1947

01:22:08,830 --> 01:22:05,120

they worked in some ways together

1948

01:22:12,790 --> 01:22:08,840

um they tried to bring a scientific

1949

01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:12,800

rigor uh to their to their research

1950

01:22:16,229 --> 01:22:15,360

uh and that that was that worked up to

1951

01:22:18,070 --> 01:22:16,239

up to a point

1952

01:22:19,350 --> 01:22:18,080

i mean they they had very good

1953

01:22:23,510 --> 01:22:19,360

intentions

1954

01:22:26,629 --> 01:22:23,520

um the problem is that the the field

1955

01:22:27,990 --> 01:22:26,639

almost defies uh rigorous scientific

1956

01:22:28,870 --> 01:22:28,000

investigation because first of all

1957

01:22:31,750 --> 01:22:28,880

you're talking about

1958

01:22:33,030 --> 01:22:31,760

the science of human beings um and

1959

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:33,040

there's

1960

01:22:38,229 --> 01:22:36,719

and it's all anecdotal uh because of its

1961

01:22:41,669 --> 01:22:38,239

very nature

1962

01:22:44,149 --> 01:22:41,679

uh there's no evidence i'm gonna

1963

01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:44,159

i'm gonna contradict myself in a moment

1964

01:22:47,110 --> 01:22:45,360

i was gonna say there's no

1965

01:22:49,750 --> 01:22:47,120

evidence involved there is evidence

1966

01:22:51,830 --> 01:22:49,760

involved it's fragmentary which john

1967

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:51,840

mack always pointed out

1968

01:22:56,310 --> 01:22:54,800

and it's very unsatisfying because the

1969

01:22:58,310 --> 01:22:56,320

people who want

1970

01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:58,320

you know hard solid evidence like show

1971

01:23:03,430 --> 01:23:00,639

me an ashtray from a ufo

1972

01:23:05,669 --> 01:23:03,440

uh let you know let me see one land on

1973

01:23:08,870 --> 01:23:05,679

the white house lawn is the popular

1974

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:08,880

formulation that kind of evidence

1975

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:12,800

there is not um photos of alien beings

1976

01:23:18,229 --> 01:23:16,000

no um

1977

01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:18,239

but there are fragmentary things that

1978

01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:19,120

john mack

1979

01:23:28,390 --> 01:23:22,400

was able to latch on to um but

1980

01:23:32,950 --> 01:23:30,229

intention of trying to bring a

1981

01:23:37,830 --> 01:23:32,960

scientific rigor to this field

1982

01:23:40,790 --> 01:23:37,840

ultimately it was unsatisfying because

1983

01:23:42,229 --> 01:23:40,800

the nature of the field defies a

1984

01:23:45,510 --> 01:23:42,239

physical

1985

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:45,520

uh proof and that is the nature of the

1986

01:23:49,110 --> 01:23:46,320

phenomenon

1987

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:49,120

it's not an aberration that is the one

1988

01:23:53,030 --> 01:23:50,560

of the central features

1989

01:23:54,229 --> 01:23:53,040

of the phenomenon that it defies

1990

01:23:56,790 --> 01:23:54,239

whenever you think you

1991

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:56,800

you set up a a camera in your bedroom so

1992

01:24:00,310 --> 01:23:58,080

when the beings come in

1993

01:24:01,189 --> 01:24:00,320

the camera will trigger well the camera

1994

01:24:03,430 --> 01:24:01,199

doesn't work

1995

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:03,440

it doesn't take the pictures uh this has

1996

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:05,120

happened again and again

1997

01:24:09,990 --> 01:24:08,800

um john mack at one point thought he had

1998

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:10,000

a wand

1999

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:13,840

to you know immobilize

2000

01:24:17,910 --> 01:24:16,400

people according to what what they

2001

01:24:21,270 --> 01:24:17,920

remember afterwards

2002

01:24:22,629 --> 01:24:21,280

well you know he couldn't produce so he

2003

01:24:23,350 --> 01:24:22,639

thought he had a wine he didn't have a

2004

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:23,360

wand

2005

01:24:27,510 --> 01:24:25,040

uh people think they had they get

2006

01:24:30,709 --> 01:24:27,520

implants okay they remember they got an

2007

01:24:32,550 --> 01:24:30,719

implant then they sneeze something out

2008

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:32,560

or they go to a

2009

01:24:36,310 --> 01:24:34,080

doctor for surgery and they get

2010

01:24:37,990 --> 01:24:36,320

something taken out and it doesn't turn

2011

01:24:39,830 --> 01:24:38,000

out to be what they thought it would be

2012

01:24:40,870 --> 01:24:39,840

it's some biological material for their

2013

01:24:43,350 --> 01:24:40,880

body in other words

2014

01:24:45,510 --> 01:24:43,360

that the proof always falls short in

2015

01:24:47,830 --> 01:24:45,520

some way that's the game

2016

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:47,840

that is is played in in this thing now

2017

01:24:52,470 --> 01:24:49,840

are the aliens so smart

2018

01:24:53,270 --> 01:24:52,480

that they can defeat all these you know

2019

01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:53,280

um

2020

01:24:57,350 --> 01:24:55,520

scientific procedures that they turn

2021

01:24:59,669 --> 01:24:57,360

yeah they plant an implant in you and

2022

01:25:01,510 --> 01:24:59,679

then they change it into biological

2023

01:25:02,470 --> 01:25:01,520

material when the way where the doctors

2024

01:25:05,030 --> 01:25:02,480

recover it

2025

01:25:06,470 --> 01:25:05,040

i mean i i don't know that that's what

2026

01:25:10,470 --> 01:25:06,480

john mack wrestled with

2027

01:25:10,950 --> 01:25:10,480

it just defied uh really convincing

2028

01:25:13,110 --> 01:25:10,960

proof

2029

01:25:14,070 --> 01:25:13,120

but we can talk later on about the

2030

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:14,080

things that

2031

01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:17,360

he took to be um evidentiary

2032

01:25:21,270 --> 01:25:19,520

which which are interesting so it's not

2033

01:25:24,950 --> 01:25:21,280

nothing there is something

2034

01:25:27,030 --> 01:25:24,960

but it's subtle it was it always has

2035

01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:27,040

been as soon as you get

2036

01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:30,400

close the line gets moved

2037

01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:33,840

i mean every single time uh right now

2038

01:25:38,470 --> 01:25:35,760

today in history

2039

01:25:39,350 --> 01:25:38,480

we're as close as we have ever been to

2040

01:25:42,470 --> 01:25:39,360

some solid

2041

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:42,480

and real answers but i'm not so sure

2042

01:25:45,590 --> 01:25:44,080

if we're even going to cross the line

2043

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:45,600

now in 2021

2044

01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:47,760

is it going to get moved once again

2045

01:25:51,430 --> 01:25:49,199

right in front of us and we have to wait

2046

01:25:54,310 --> 01:25:51,440

until 2022.

2047

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:54,320

now that is that is a central feature of

2048

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:56,080

this phenomenon there's a trickster

2049

01:26:00,229 --> 01:25:57,679

element to it

2050

01:26:01,750 --> 01:26:00,239

uh that makes it very hard to focus on

2051
01:26:03,110 --> 01:26:01,760
that's what makes people think that it's

2052
01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:03,120
not real at all

2053
01:26:09,270 --> 01:26:06,480
now we now know uh that

2054
01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:09,280
ufos are real okay that's the big

2055
01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:11,360
breakthrough of the last few years

2056
01:26:14,709 --> 01:26:14,320
that the navy videos and the radar and

2057
01:26:17,669 --> 01:26:14,719
the

2058
01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:17,679
you know uh eyewitness accounts by

2059
01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:19,520
highly trained pilots

2060
01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:22,880
uh now enable us to say i think without

2061
01:26:26,229 --> 01:26:25,840
really fear of serious contradiction

2062
01:26:28,790 --> 01:26:26,239
that

2063
01:26:29,270 --> 01:26:28,800

these objects exist physically they are

2064

01:26:31,669 --> 01:26:29,280

real

2065

01:26:33,750 --> 01:26:31,679

they're not you know like carl jung said

2066

01:26:34,709 --> 01:26:33,760

archetypes they're not or not only

2067

01:26:38,629 --> 01:26:34,719

archetypes

2068

01:26:39,750 --> 01:26:38,639

they're not um reflections of lights on

2069

01:26:42,229 --> 01:26:39,760

the desert floor

2070

01:26:43,189 --> 01:26:42,239

they're not insects on the windshield

2071

01:26:44,550 --> 01:26:43,199

they're not

2072

01:26:46,950 --> 01:26:44,560

you know all the things that people

2073

01:26:50,070 --> 01:26:46,960

thought for so long you know

2074

01:26:51,750 --> 01:26:50,080

illusions delusions they're real but we

2075

01:26:53,510 --> 01:26:51,760

don't know beyond that what they are

2076

01:26:54,870 --> 01:26:53,520

i mean do they where do they come from

2077

01:26:57,110 --> 01:26:54,880

who's behind the wheel

2078

01:26:57,990 --> 01:26:57,120

why are they here how do they go

2079

01:27:00,470 --> 01:26:58,000

underwater

2080

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:00,480

and in the sky or how do they you know

2081

01:27:05,189 --> 01:27:02,960

perform aerodynamically in

2082

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:05,199

such astounding ways none of that stuff

2083

01:27:09,030 --> 01:27:06,400

do we know

2084

01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:09,040

but the one thing we do know which is

2085

01:27:12,790 --> 01:27:09,600

what

2086

01:27:13,110 --> 01:27:12,800

more than we knew a few years ago uh is

2087

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:13,120

that

2088

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:16,159

they are real

2089

01:27:20,149 --> 01:27:18,719

in our reality and they are they are

2090

01:27:22,550 --> 01:27:20,159

some object

2091

01:27:23,990 --> 01:27:22,560

that we don't understand now that that's

2092

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:24,000

a breakthrough

2093

01:27:29,830 --> 01:27:27,040

uh one night i needed

2094

01:27:31,110 --> 01:27:29,840

you to come out with us i i need you to

2095

01:27:34,229 --> 01:27:31,120

just come out with us

2096

01:27:35,830 --> 01:27:34,239

one night ralph and just hang out with

2097

01:27:37,830 --> 01:27:35,840

some night vision

2098

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:37,840

and i can guarantee you're going to see

2099

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:39,280

something

2100

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:41,280

you're going to be speechless you're

2101
01:27:44,629 --> 01:27:42,400
going to be speechless

2102
01:27:45,990 --> 01:27:44,639
i was with i'm going to share this story

2103
01:27:48,070 --> 01:27:46,000
that this audience has heard

2104
01:27:50,310 --> 01:27:48,080
a million times but i'm going to share

2105
01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:50,320
it with you in the last 60 seconds

2106
01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:52,480
um i'm up in washington i've got about

2107
01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:54,080
20 oh i've got

2108
01:27:58,709 --> 01:27:56,880
200 people with me but at this moment

2109
01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:58,719
about 30 people

2110
01:28:02,629 --> 01:28:00,960
and we're facing this mountain that is

2111
01:28:06,229 --> 01:28:02,639
14 miles away

2112
01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:06,239
now ralph this is what

2113
01:28:10,470 --> 01:28:08,960

happens okay middle of the day three

2114

01:28:13,669 --> 01:28:10,480

o'clock in the afternoon

2115

01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:13,679

cloudless sky sun beautiful

2116

01:28:17,110 --> 01:28:15,760

right in the middle of the summer i'm

2117

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:17,120

looking at the mountain

2118

01:28:20,870 --> 01:28:19,199

looking at the birds with some

2119

01:28:22,870 --> 01:28:20,880

binoculars

2120

01:28:25,110 --> 01:28:22,880

and at that moment from the peak of the

2121

01:28:28,750 --> 01:28:25,120

mountain behind the mountain

2122

01:28:31,750 --> 01:28:28,760

pops up it's 14 miles away

2123

01:28:36,149 --> 01:28:31,760

approximately a 500

2124

01:28:39,430 --> 01:28:36,159

foot tall spinning beer can

2125

01:28:41,430 --> 01:28:39,440

it's like this right and it's black

2126
01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:41,440
it's kind of chrome on the top silver on

2127
01:28:44,550 --> 01:28:43,520
the bottom silver here with this round

2128
01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:44,560
circle

2129
01:28:51,270 --> 01:28:48,159
it's ginormous and i'm looking and i

2130
01:28:52,550 --> 01:28:51,280
freak i got a video of it i'll i'll send

2131
01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:52,560
it to you

2132
01:28:56,950 --> 01:28:55,440
anyway we're yelling i'm screaming and

2133
01:28:59,189 --> 01:28:56,960
it's spinning

2134
01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:59,199
and i go back to the but i'm yelling

2135
01:29:04,229 --> 01:29:00,960
video video pictures

2136
01:29:05,830 --> 01:29:04,239
and i get back and as i'm hearing

2137
01:29:07,350 --> 01:29:05,840
everybody talk about it and i see with

2138
01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:07,360

my naked eye now i'm back on the

2139

01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:08,800

binoculars

2140

01:29:12,550 --> 01:29:11,520

it's gone now i thought it was going to

2141

01:29:15,030 --> 01:29:12,560

be out there for an

2142

01:29:16,629 --> 01:29:15,040

hour going across the blue sky it was

2143

01:29:21,270 --> 01:29:16,639

moving slow

2144

01:29:24,390 --> 01:29:21,280

and i hear somebody say it phased out

2145

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:24,400

and i look and it's gone it's just gone

2146

01:29:29,510 --> 01:29:27,520

yeah now i don't know

2147

01:29:31,030 --> 01:29:29,520

what that was i don't know if it's us

2148

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:31,040

them whatever i

2149

01:29:37,270 --> 01:29:35,360

that i don't know i only know what i saw

2150

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:37,280

right and and there you go that's what

2151
01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:38,800
we're left with that's what we're left

2152
01:29:41,510 --> 01:29:39,199
with

2153
01:29:43,110 --> 01:29:41,520
i can't explain it this is why people

2154
01:29:44,310 --> 01:29:43,120
distrust the government because when the

2155
01:29:46,229 --> 01:29:44,320
government

2156
01:29:47,340 --> 01:29:46,239
tells people like you oh you saw the

2157
01:29:49,669 --> 01:29:47,350
planet venus

2158
01:29:51,669 --> 01:29:49,679
[Laughter]

2159
01:29:53,830 --> 01:29:51,679
it was the craziest thing and it was it

2160
01:29:56,790 --> 01:29:53,840
was tall it wasn't a saucer

2161
01:29:57,510 --> 01:29:56,800
ralph you know it wasn't it wasn't a

2162
01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:57,520
glowing

2163
01:30:02,070 --> 01:30:00,800

it was yeah it was the strangest thing

2164

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:02,080

let's take our break right here our

2165

01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:04,080

guest tonight and

2166

01:30:08,709 --> 01:30:07,440

all kinds of things nuts i love it i

2167

01:30:09,590 --> 01:30:08,719

love it our guest tonight ralph

2168

01:30:11,189 --> 01:30:09,600

blumenthal

2169

01:30:13,430 --> 01:30:11,199

we're talking about his new book the

2170

01:30:15,189 --> 01:30:13,440

believer alien encounters hard science

2171

01:30:16,790 --> 01:30:15,199

and the passion of john mack this is

2172

01:30:22,600 --> 01:30:16,800

fade to black stay with us we'll be

2173

01:30:22,610 --> 01:30:36,550

[Music]

2174

01:30:42,790 --> 01:30:39,669

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2175

01:30:44,629 --> 01:30:42,800

you're listening to fade to black

2176
01:30:45,830 --> 01:30:44,639
always on the edge of the hottest

2177
01:30:53,280 --> 01:30:45,840
alternative talk

2178
01:30:53,290 --> 01:31:00,830
[Applause]

2179
01:31:00,840 --> 01:31:04,629
kgraradio.com

2180
01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:06,709
do you want to be an official fate or

2181
01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:08,719
not of course you do

2182
01:31:12,310 --> 01:31:10,800
this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2183
01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:12,320
just go to our membership

2184
01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,080
section at jimmychurchradio.com

2185
01:31:20,790 --> 01:31:18,320
this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

2186
01:31:21,310 --> 01:31:20,800
ufo megacon this june 6th through the

2187
01:31:25,189 --> 01:31:21,320
12th

2188
01:31:25,990 --> 01:31:25,199

2021 in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

2189

01:31:28,709 --> 01:31:26,000

megacon

2190

01:31:29,750 --> 01:31:28,719

is unique it's seven days of education

2191

01:31:33,030 --> 01:31:29,760

and disclosure

2192

01:31:35,030 --> 01:31:33,040

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

2193

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:35,040

the laughlin ufo mega conference

2194

01:31:40,229 --> 01:31:37,679

specializes in bringing you new people

2195

01:31:42,229 --> 01:31:40,239

offering new information and disclosure

2196

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:42,239

all of this is offered at prices so

2197

01:31:46,070 --> 01:31:44,880

low you can actually afford to be there

2198

01:31:48,629 --> 01:31:46,080

for instance

2199

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:48,639

seven night hotel packages one or two

2200

01:31:54,229 --> 01:31:51,440

people start at just 320

2201

01:31:56,229 --> 01:31:54,239

inclusive education and disclosure is

2202

01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:56,239

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

2203

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:56,880

exists

2204

01:32:00,709 --> 01:31:59,040

join us for all seven days or a half a

2205

01:32:03,950 --> 01:32:00,719

week or just a day or two

2206

01:32:05,270 --> 01:32:03,960

but join us go to

2207

01:32:08,070 --> 01:32:05,280

laughlinufomegaconference.com

2208

01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:08,080

register now the only thing keeping you

2209

01:32:13,149 --> 01:32:09,360

from being with all of us

2210

01:32:20,790 --> 01:32:13,159

is you just go to

2211

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:22,709

vadernots when you think about the

2212

01:32:26,470 --> 01:32:24,560

future of our country and where we're

2213

01:32:27,350 --> 01:32:26,480

headed do you wonder about the food

2214

01:32:31,590 --> 01:32:27,360

supply

2215

01:32:33,669 --> 01:32:31,600

chain could be disastrous

2216

01:32:35,910 --> 01:32:33,679

and they usually occur with little

2217

01:32:36,950 --> 01:32:35,920

warning that's why the smartest thing

2218

01:32:40,149 --> 01:32:36,960

you can do today

2219

01:32:42,470 --> 01:32:40,159

is to stockpile emergency food water

2220

01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:42,480

and other essentials i personally

2221

01:32:45,750 --> 01:32:43,600

recommend my

2222

01:32:48,310 --> 01:32:45,760

patriot supply they're the nation's

2223

01:32:50,550 --> 01:32:48,320

largest emergency preparedness company

2224

01:32:51,669 --> 01:32:50,560

serving millions of customers for more

2225

01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:51,679

than a decade

2226

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:54,080

in fact they're the only source my

2227

01:32:59,669 --> 01:32:56,719

family trusts for our preparedness plan

2228

01:33:00,950 --> 01:32:59,679

you should too right now save twenty

2229

01:33:03,189 --> 01:33:00,960

percent off a full

2230

01:33:05,910 --> 01:33:03,199

four week supply of delicious meals that

2231

01:33:08,070 --> 01:33:05,920

provide two thousand calories a day

2232

01:33:09,910 --> 01:33:08,080

saving twenty percent helps too doesn't

2233

01:33:12,870 --> 01:33:09,920

it especially now

2234

01:33:13,590 --> 01:33:12,880

so go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

2235

01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:13,600

ready

2236

01:33:18,229 --> 01:33:16,880

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2237

01:33:21,510 --> 01:33:18,239

time to lose

2238

01:33:24,750 --> 01:33:21,520

do it now so you

2239

01:33:25,990 --> 01:33:24,760

love talk radio then you'll love

2240

01:33:29,189 --> 01:33:26,000

talkstreamlive.com

2241

01:33:30,870 --> 01:33:29,199

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2242

01:33:32,950 --> 01:33:30,880

the best streaming talk shows

2243

01:33:34,470 --> 01:33:32,960

find your favorite talkers and discover

2244

01:33:37,110 --> 01:33:34,480

some new ones it's free

2245

01:33:38,790 --> 01:33:37,120

readily available online or on mobile

2246

01:33:40,870 --> 01:33:38,800

with any smartphone or tablet

2247

01:33:43,510 --> 01:33:40,880

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2248

01:33:46,390 --> 01:33:43,520

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2249

01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:46,400

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2250

01:33:51,990 --> 01:33:48,639

download the free apps from google play

2251
01:33:55,270 --> 01:33:52,000
or the itunes app store

2252
01:33:57,160 --> 01:33:55,280
you listen to us and we listen to you

2253
01:34:02,830 --> 01:33:57,170
and so does the cia

2254
01:34:05,270 --> 01:34:02,840
[Music]

2255
01:34:07,270 --> 01:34:05,280
kgraradio.com

2256
01:34:12,070 --> 01:34:07,280
you are listening to fate to black with

2257
01:34:15,669 --> 01:34:14,550
hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

2258
01:34:18,790 --> 01:34:15,679
jimmy church

2259
01:34:20,149 --> 01:34:18,800
this is revolution the revolution will

2260
01:34:30,830 --> 01:34:20,159
not be televised

2261
01:34:30,840 --> 01:34:35,760
ciao

2262
01:35:07,430 --> 01:34:44,830
[Music]

2263
01:35:10,470 --> 01:35:09,030

welcome back fade to black i am your

2264

01:35:12,629 --> 01:35:10,480

host jimmy church i guess tonight ralph

2265

01:35:13,750 --> 01:35:12,639

blumenthal more with ralph in just a

2266

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:13,760

second i want to talk to you about

2267

01:35:18,709 --> 01:35:17,040

virtual shield virtual shield vpn

2268

01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:18,719

you need to be secure you need to be

2269

01:35:22,870 --> 01:35:20,960

transparent you need your browsing

2270

01:35:24,229 --> 01:35:22,880

history confidential you want your

2271

01:35:26,149 --> 01:35:24,239

location

2272

01:35:28,149 --> 01:35:26,159

confidential you get all of that with

2273

01:35:31,270 --> 01:35:28,159

virtual shield vpn

2274

01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:31,280

i have a huge studio here i run six

2275

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:33,760

computers for this show i've got another

2276

01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:35,760

studio on the east coast that runs

2277

01:35:41,510 --> 01:35:38,800

things everything is on virtual shield

2278

01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:41,520

vpn you have encrypted servers around

2279

01:35:45,270 --> 01:35:42,080

the world

2280

01:35:46,470 --> 01:35:45,280

and you have a strict no log policy with

2281

01:35:48,790 --> 01:35:46,480

virtual shield

2282

01:35:50,709 --> 01:35:48,800

it's all easy to do click on the link in

2283

01:35:52,310 --> 01:35:50,719

the video description box below to take

2284

01:35:53,830 --> 01:35:52,320

you straight over you will get virtual

2285

01:35:56,470 --> 01:35:53,840

shield vpn

2286

01:35:57,669 --> 01:35:56,480

for 50 off today click on that link and

2287

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:57,679

if you want to

2288

01:36:02,790 --> 01:36:00,000

take the chance you can punch it into

2289

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:02,800

your browser virtualshield.com

2290

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:04,880

forward slash fade to black and you will

2291

01:36:10,310 --> 01:36:07,040

get virtual shield vpn

2292

01:36:13,510 --> 01:36:10,320

for 50 off today our guest tonight

2293

01:36:16,470 --> 01:36:13,520

ralph blumenthal now um uh ralph uh

2294

01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:16,480

a couple of things uh that i want to get

2295

01:36:20,229 --> 01:36:16,880

to

2296

01:36:23,590 --> 01:36:20,239

uh right away which is uh

2297

01:36:26,310 --> 01:36:23,600

john mack's death 2004

2298

01:36:27,990 --> 01:36:26,320

uh he's in london um you can correct me

2299

01:36:29,910 --> 01:36:28,000

if i'm wrong on some of these facts but

2300

01:36:31,510 --> 01:36:29,920

i think he was out there doing a lecture

2301

01:36:34,310 --> 01:36:31,520

uh te lawrence

2302

01:36:35,830 --> 01:36:34,320

steps into the street drunk driver and

2303

01:36:38,870 --> 01:36:35,840

he's killed

2304

01:36:41,109 --> 01:36:38,880

uh it's always been a

2305

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:41,119

a conversation in the ufo community

2306

01:36:46,229 --> 01:36:42,000

about how that

2307

01:36:49,270 --> 01:36:46,239

happened did you ever find it suspicious

2308

01:36:52,149 --> 01:36:49,280

uh initially yeah because i uh

2309

01:36:54,470 --> 01:36:52,159

the story is i i picked up a book of his

2310

01:36:56,149 --> 01:36:54,480

that's how i got interested in his story

2311

01:36:59,189 --> 01:36:56,159

and i wanna i thought it was interesting

2312

01:37:01,189 --> 01:36:59,199

that a harvard psychiatrist was uh

2313

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:01,199

you know interested in alien abduction

2314

01:37:05,669 --> 01:37:03,360

and i thought i'd interview him and i i

2315

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:05,679

had no idea how famous he already was

2316

01:37:09,109 --> 01:37:07,520

i was in texas at the time for the new

2317

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:09,119

york times so i thought i'd give him a

2318

01:37:11,510 --> 01:37:09,600

call

2319

01:37:13,030 --> 01:37:11,520

and you know interview him and then i

2320

01:37:14,149 --> 01:37:13,040

pick up the paper and find out he's been

2321

01:37:16,790 --> 01:37:14,159

run over

2322

01:37:17,510 --> 01:37:16,800

so uh you know a lot of people instantly

2323

01:37:20,070 --> 01:37:17,520

thought it was

2324

01:37:22,070 --> 01:37:20,080

some kind of an assassination because he

2325

01:37:25,350 --> 01:37:22,080

was kind of notorious at that point

2326

01:37:27,510 --> 01:37:25,360

in in some circles um but

2327

01:37:29,590 --> 01:37:27,520

i i put that to rest in my research

2328

01:37:32,470 --> 01:37:29,600

because i i had access to the

2329

01:37:34,470 --> 01:37:32,480

uh london police files and i know

2330

01:37:37,109 --> 01:37:34,480

exactly who ran him over

2331

01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:37,119

uh it was a charity worker who had too

2332

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:38,239

much to drink

2333

01:37:43,109 --> 01:37:40,960

uh his whole day had been documented he

2334

01:37:45,510 --> 01:37:43,119

did not know john mack at all

2335

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:45,520

uh mack was tired he came out of the

2336

01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:46,880

underground station

2337

01:37:50,709 --> 01:37:49,520

what we call the subway at 11 30 at

2338

01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:50,719

night

2339

01:37:56,310 --> 01:37:54,239

um he uh he had some health problems

2340

01:37:58,470 --> 01:37:56,320

already he was tired he had trouble

2341

01:37:59,510 --> 01:37:58,480

seeing his gla he you know needed

2342

01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:59,520

glasses

2343

01:38:02,550 --> 01:38:00,800

a lot of things were going on with him

2344

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:02,560

plus he was getting more and more

2345

01:38:08,310 --> 01:38:05,760

interested in life after death so

2346

01:38:10,149 --> 01:38:08,320

on some level um he was looking forward

2347

01:38:12,149 --> 01:38:10,159

to a new chapter i don't want to say he

2348

01:38:15,189 --> 01:38:12,159

committed suicide because that would be

2349

01:38:17,189 --> 01:38:15,199

an overstatement but he was open to some

2350

01:38:20,229 --> 01:38:17,199

new experience

2351

01:38:21,910 --> 01:38:20,239

um but he did not intend to die

2352

01:38:23,430 --> 01:38:21,920

anyway he stepped in front of this car

2353

01:38:24,550 --> 01:38:23,440

looking the wrong way because he was a

2354

01:38:27,910 --> 01:38:24,560

yank in london

2355

01:38:30,149 --> 01:38:27,920

and that's what we do um and it was just

2356

01:38:33,510 --> 01:38:30,159

bad timing this guy was speeding along

2357

01:38:35,590 --> 01:38:33,520

not even that fast but it was night and

2358

01:38:37,030 --> 01:38:35,600

and ran him over and he died pretty

2359

01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:37,040

quickly now

2360

01:38:42,870 --> 01:38:40,239

um there were a lot of stories one

2361

01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:42,880

common story and it's kind of a myth is

2362

01:38:47,109 --> 01:38:44,000

that another john

2363

01:38:50,229 --> 01:38:47,119

mack was run over about the same time

2364

01:38:51,109 --> 01:38:50,239

somewhere else and that shows that john

2365

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:51,119

max would

2366

01:38:57,669 --> 01:38:55,520

that a john mack was being targeted now

2367

01:38:59,189 --> 01:38:57,679

i never found any proof of that story

2368

01:39:01,030 --> 01:38:59,199

and i can tell you that

2369

01:39:03,189 --> 01:39:01,040

the police files make it absolutely

2370

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:03,199

clear that he was not picked out

2371

01:39:08,149 --> 01:39:06,239

uh for any reason now what i do

2372

01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:08,159

say in my book which i i found very

2373

01:39:11,750 --> 01:39:09,440

interesting

2374

01:39:13,030 --> 01:39:11,760

is that one of his psychiatric

2375

01:39:17,109 --> 01:39:13,040

colleagues happened to be

2376

01:39:20,709 --> 01:39:17,119

in saint petersburg russia for a lecture

2377

01:39:22,629 --> 01:39:20,719

and um he was driving in a taxi from the

2378

01:39:23,990 --> 01:39:22,639

airport to his hotel with his wife and

2379

01:39:26,629 --> 01:39:24,000

he looked out the window

2380

01:39:28,629 --> 01:39:26,639

and he sees somebody getting run over

2381

01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:28,639

and it turned out when he got back

2382

01:39:31,990 --> 01:39:30,480

and heard you know heard the story about

2383

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:32,000

john mack that

2384

01:39:36,149 --> 01:39:34,320

what he saw in st petersburg happened

2385

01:39:37,510 --> 01:39:36,159

about the same time that john mack was

2386

01:39:39,510 --> 01:39:37,520

run over in london

2387

01:39:40,870 --> 01:39:39,520

now that is what you know we call a

2388

01:39:42,950 --> 01:39:40,880

synchronicity

2389

01:39:45,270 --> 01:39:42,960

uh one of these strange things that

2390

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:45,280

people write off as coincidences that

2391

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:46,560

may or may not be

2392

01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:50,080

connected in the cosmos somehow um

2393

01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:52,880

for some reason um and he found it very

2394

01:39:57,350 --> 01:39:54,080

spooky and creepy

2395

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:57,360

this guy who i interviewed um but other

2396

01:40:00,310 --> 01:39:58,080

than that

2397

01:40:01,510 --> 01:40:00,320

uh to answer your question no it was not

2398

01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:01,520

a conspiracy

2399

01:40:05,590 --> 01:40:04,239

now uh one of the things that uh john

2400

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:05,600

and bud hopkins

2401

01:40:12,629 --> 01:40:09,520

spoke about a lot is that uh

2402

01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:12,639

we are talking about a large number

2403

01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:13,440

potentially

2404

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:15,119

millions of people that have gone

2405

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:17,920

through an abduction experience

2406

01:40:22,070 --> 01:40:20,239

uh there are you know hundreds of

2407

01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:22,080

thousands of reports about this

2408

01:40:29,430 --> 01:40:26,000

not all of them are crazy

2409

01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:29,440

but now we have the ufo uap

2410

01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:32,000

subject out into the mass media right

2411

01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:32,960

now

2412

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:36,480

is this a point in history where

2413

01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:38,320

we're going to start to hear more about

2414

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:40,400

the abduction phenomenon people coming

2415

01:40:44,470 --> 01:40:41,760

forward

2416

01:40:46,229 --> 01:40:44,480

wow well first of all let me be very

2417

01:40:48,550 --> 01:40:46,239

clear that our reporting in the new york

2418

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:48,560

times had nothing to do with aliens

2419

01:40:55,590 --> 01:40:51,600

and in order to you know have our

2420

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:55,600

ufo stories uh keep their credibility

2421

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:57,520

uh we had to make absolutely sure we

2422

01:41:02,149 --> 01:40:58,719

were talking about

2423

01:41:05,830 --> 01:41:02,159

objects that were detected by the navy

2424

01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:05,840

um on radar and thermal imaging cameras

2425

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:08,080

and you know all kinds of other devices

2426

01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:09,840

and and witnessed by pilots

2427

01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:13,440

in the sky and sometimes underwater

2428

01:41:18,310 --> 01:41:16,719

not aliens okay we're not speculating

2429

01:41:21,430 --> 01:41:18,320

who was driving these

2430

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:21,440

uh you know objects uh

2431

01:41:25,510 --> 01:41:23,600

were people getting abducted that was

2432

01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:25,520

not part of the times reporting nor

2433

01:41:28,390 --> 01:41:27,280

should it be or should it have been

2434

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:28,400

because it's

2435

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:30,960

far too speculative to be certainly in

2436

01:41:33,669 --> 01:41:33,040

the same bucket or even to be reported

2437

01:41:36,310 --> 01:41:33,679

on it all

2438

01:41:37,430 --> 01:41:36,320

except as anecdotal experiences of

2439

01:41:40,470 --> 01:41:37,440

people

2440

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:40,480

now um will we see more

2441

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:42,000

stories like that i don't know there is

2442

01:41:45,910 --> 01:41:43,760

definitely an association

2443

01:41:47,109 --> 01:41:45,920

john mack found an association between

2444

01:41:50,310 --> 01:41:47,119

ufos

2445

01:41:53,910 --> 01:41:50,320

and um alien abduction or alien

2446

01:41:55,109 --> 01:41:53,920

encounters what people reported as

2447

01:41:57,189 --> 01:41:55,119

they'll encounters if you

2448

01:41:59,189 --> 01:41:57,199

if you want to keep that distance from

2449

01:42:02,390 --> 01:41:59,199

the subject

2450

01:42:04,390 --> 01:42:02,400

definitely there's an association but uh

2451

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:04,400

the the pentagon is not investigating

2452

01:42:10,709 --> 01:42:06,239

alien beings

2453

01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:10,719

investigate

2454

01:42:15,109 --> 01:42:13,040

uh that that anybody's gotten a hold of

2455

01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:15,119

that that is credible

2456

01:42:18,790 --> 01:42:17,840

and none of our reporting goes that way

2457

01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:18,800

when you ask

2458

01:42:23,510 --> 01:42:21,600

people in the pentagon um where do you

2459

01:42:26,229 --> 01:42:23,520

think these things come from they say

2460

01:42:27,990 --> 01:42:26,239

we do not speculate we are just trying

2461

01:42:30,550 --> 01:42:28,000

to figure out what accounts for their

2462

01:42:32,629 --> 01:42:30,560

aerodynamics you know what they are

2463

01:42:33,669 --> 01:42:32,639

if gather as much information as

2464

01:42:37,030 --> 01:42:33,679

possible

2465

01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:37,040

you know that we can about their

2466

01:42:41,510 --> 01:42:39,600

aerodynamics their capabilities you know

2467

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:41,520

whatever

2468

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:43,440

data we can gather but we are not

2469

01:42:48,149 --> 01:42:45,280

speculating and we respect that

2470

01:42:48,470 --> 01:42:48,159

so that's the first thing you got to say

2471

01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:48,480

that

2472

01:42:55,510 --> 01:42:51,760

i i don't want to mix up the two things

2473

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:55,520

um now there have always been

2474

01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:58,560

a large number of so-called experiencers

2475

01:43:01,990 --> 01:43:00,639

or abductees who have come forward

2476

01:43:04,149 --> 01:43:02,000

despite the

2477

01:43:05,830 --> 01:43:04,159

stigma they are meeting in groups

2478

01:43:08,390 --> 01:43:05,840

they're talking to each other

2479

01:43:10,310 --> 01:43:08,400

they are seeking counseling from you

2480

01:43:14,629 --> 01:43:10,320

know psychiatrists like john mack

2481

01:43:15,910 --> 01:43:14,639

as a group therapy groups with each

2482

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:15,920

other where they talk about their

2483

01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:17,440

experiences like aaa

2484

01:43:21,109 --> 01:43:20,639

people or you know all kinds of people

2485

01:43:23,350 --> 01:43:21,119

with

2486

01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:23,360

uh who are troubled by something that

2487

01:43:28,310 --> 01:43:26,080

happened to them in this case

2488

01:43:29,669 --> 01:43:28,320

something that they think they are

2489

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:29,679

convinced was real

2490

01:43:34,629 --> 01:43:32,239

but they have no real evidence of that

2491

01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:34,639

and yet

2492

01:43:38,629 --> 01:43:36,880

it's it's a very common experience

2493

01:43:39,830 --> 01:43:38,639

enough for these people to gather and

2494

01:43:42,149 --> 01:43:39,840

talk about it

2495

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:42,159

so i don't know whether we'll see more

2496

01:43:44,310 --> 01:43:43,600

of these people because there's already

2497

01:43:47,990 --> 01:43:44,320

a lot of them

2498

01:43:52,070 --> 01:43:48,000

right the uh did you see the

2499

01:43:53,030 --> 01:43:52,080

tv show by the way people of earth uh i

2500

01:43:55,270 --> 01:43:53,040

don't think i did i

2501
01:43:59,030 --> 01:43:55,280
the name is familiar to me but how can

2502
01:44:01,669 --> 01:43:59,040
you write a book about john mack

2503
01:44:03,510 --> 01:44:01,679
and not see people of earth okay take

2504
01:44:05,750 --> 01:44:03,520
out your pen ralph i want

2505
01:44:07,270 --> 01:44:05,760
i'm telling i'm giving ralph blumenthal

2506
01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:07,280
advice

2507
01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:11,199
people of earth it's a comedy series

2508
01:44:15,990 --> 01:44:14,080
um uh i think conan o'brien was the

2509
01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:16,000
executive producer and his company was

2510
01:44:20,070 --> 01:44:16,960
behind it

2511
01:44:23,270 --> 01:44:22,149
it's john mack it's john mack and bud

2512
01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:23,280
hopkins

2513
01:44:27,510 --> 01:44:25,600

and uh one of these groups that gets

2514

01:44:29,109 --> 01:44:27,520

together and talks about their abduction

2515

01:44:32,149 --> 01:44:29,119

experiences

2516

01:44:33,990 --> 01:44:32,159

it's it's it's hilarious it's uh

2517

01:44:36,070 --> 01:44:34,000

you know when it's too close to the mark

2518

01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:36,080

actually um you know

2519

01:44:39,669 --> 01:44:37,679

it sounds funny you talk about it but

2520

01:44:41,669 --> 01:44:39,679

it's not funny these people oh no that's

2521

01:44:44,229 --> 01:44:41,679

the point about this whole

2522

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:44,239

about this where you're not allowed to

2523

01:44:48,229 --> 01:44:44,719

joke

2524

01:44:50,950 --> 01:44:48,239

about this very traumatic and uh

2525

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:50,960

um you know these people went through

2526

01:44:55,030 --> 01:44:51,679

suffered all

2527

01:44:58,149 --> 01:44:55,040

not only the torment of uh you know what

2528

01:44:59,510 --> 01:44:58,159

what they went through uh as they

2529

01:45:02,790 --> 01:44:59,520

recount it you know

2530

01:45:05,109 --> 01:45:02,800

either consciously or in hypnosis but

2531

01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:05,119

remembering remembering it back and then

2532

01:45:08,470 --> 01:45:07,119

thinking it could happen again any time

2533

01:45:10,070 --> 01:45:08,480

and not knowing

2534

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:10,080

you know what the experience was and

2535

01:45:13,990 --> 01:45:11,920

they can't talk to anybody about it

2536

01:45:17,830 --> 01:45:14,000

because people think they're crazy

2537

01:45:21,510 --> 01:45:17,840

so uh it's it's a it's a real burden

2538

01:45:24,310 --> 01:45:21,520

and yet and yet and yet there are

2539

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:24,320

things that john mack found that people

2540

01:45:31,109 --> 01:45:24,880

came

2541

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:31,119

had a better appreciation

2542

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:38,629

these beings these telepathic

2543

01:45:43,030 --> 01:45:39,840

communications

2544

01:45:45,189 --> 01:45:43,040

made them more sensitive to

2545

01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:45,199

you know the problems on the planet made

2546

01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:46,719

them more loving

2547

01:45:51,350 --> 01:45:49,199

to to these beings and to each other and

2548

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:51,360

to the intelligence in the universe

2549

01:45:56,390 --> 01:45:54,480

so there was that aspect of it that bud

2550

01:45:58,470 --> 01:45:56,400

hopkins and david jacobs

2551
01:45:59,430 --> 01:45:58,480
found less than john mack which is

2552
01:46:01,990 --> 01:45:59,440
interesting

2553
01:46:03,109 --> 01:46:02,000
um but john max certainly found it and

2554
01:46:05,669 --> 01:46:03,119
wrote about it

2555
01:46:07,189 --> 01:46:05,679
now uh david jacobs uh let's stay on the

2556
01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:07,199
subject for a second

2557
01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:10,480
david jacobs it comes from a more

2558
01:46:15,270 --> 01:46:13,760
uh benevolent point of view with uh

2559
01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:15,280
these abductions

2560
01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:17,679
uh bud hopkins kind of in the middle and

2561
01:46:20,709 --> 01:46:19,760
i think that john mack was more on a

2562
01:46:24,390 --> 01:46:20,719
benevolent

2563
01:46:25,189 --> 01:46:24,400

side of this um where they weren't here

2564

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:25,199

to cause

2565

01:46:29,510 --> 01:46:28,000

us harm and these abductions weren't

2566

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:29,520

necessarily

2567

01:46:36,470 --> 01:46:33,679

fearful or threatening um but

2568

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:36,480

i mean how do we assess that you

2569

01:46:41,030 --> 01:46:37,440

know where they

2570

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:41,040

it's like three different points of view

2571

01:46:46,550 --> 01:46:44,719

it's uh important not to overstate that

2572

01:46:49,750 --> 01:46:46,560

and oversimplify it and

2573

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:49,760

i do that too as a way of uh you know

2574

01:46:53,270 --> 01:46:51,600

describing the differences but

2575

01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:53,280

it's a mistake to do that because i was

2576

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:54,880

just reading again

2577

01:46:58,870 --> 01:46:58,400

through david jacobs books walking among

2578

01:47:03,510 --> 01:46:58,880

us

2579

01:47:07,270 --> 01:47:03,520

and you know the alien agenda

2580

01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:07,280

and then bud hopkins books you know

2581

01:47:11,830 --> 01:47:10,000

witnessed and missing time and john

2582

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:11,840

mack's books uh

2583

01:47:16,149 --> 01:47:14,560

abduction and passport to the cosmos and

2584

01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:16,159

when you read the books it's more subtle

2585

01:47:19,189 --> 01:47:16,800

than that

2586

01:47:19,830 --> 01:47:19,199

their differences are not that clear-cut

2587

01:47:22,149 --> 01:47:19,840

but

2588

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:22,159

for purposes of understanding their

2589

01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:22,960
differences

2590

01:47:31,030 --> 01:47:26,880
it is useful to say that john mack

2591

01:47:34,470 --> 01:47:31,040
did see this um

2592

01:47:35,510 --> 01:47:34,480
element of people getting positive

2593

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:35,520
messages from

2594

01:47:40,470 --> 01:47:38,159
from the beings that that hopkins and

2595

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:40,480
jacob saw less of

2596

01:47:44,629 --> 01:47:42,719
and it's true that jacobs particularly

2597

01:47:45,430 --> 01:47:44,639
took a very malevolent view of the

2598

01:47:49,109 --> 01:47:45,440
beings that

2599

01:47:50,070 --> 01:47:49,119
they were here for some reproductive

2600

01:47:52,390 --> 01:47:50,080
purpose apparently

2601
01:47:54,149 --> 01:47:52,400
to create a hybrid race that they didn't

2602
01:47:56,390 --> 01:47:54,159
care just like uh

2603
01:47:58,310 --> 01:47:56,400
humans dealing with lab animals they

2604
01:47:59,030 --> 01:47:58,320
don't care much about how the animals

2605
01:48:02,070 --> 01:47:59,040
feel

2606
01:48:03,030 --> 01:48:02,080
and he said that's sort of how the alien

2607
01:48:04,709 --> 01:48:03,040
beings treat us

2608
01:48:06,229 --> 01:48:04,719
they just subject to us to all these

2609
01:48:08,790 --> 01:48:06,239
experiments and

2610
01:48:10,149 --> 01:48:08,800
procedures and they don't care about the

2611
01:48:13,270 --> 01:48:10,159
trauma they inflict

2612
01:48:16,229 --> 01:48:13,280
and and and also jacobs and

2613
01:48:17,430 --> 01:48:16,239

um and hopkins were really more

2614

01:48:19,790 --> 01:48:17,440

convinced that

2615

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:19,800

these experiences were happening in

2616

01:48:25,350 --> 01:48:22,719

recognizable reality

2617

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:25,360

um that these were not you know it

2618

01:48:30,870 --> 01:48:27,679

wasn't that subtle that it was in some

2619

01:48:33,510 --> 01:48:30,880

you know um

2620

01:48:35,510 --> 01:48:33,520

intermediate realm you know another

2621

01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:35,520

dimension penetrating our dimension

2622

01:48:40,790 --> 01:48:37,440

which john mack always said

2623

01:48:41,669 --> 01:48:40,800

um they said this was these experiences

2624

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:41,679

were real

2625

01:48:45,990 --> 01:48:43,920

uh in some way that we we don't

2626
01:48:49,109 --> 01:48:46,000
understand

2627
01:48:51,270 --> 01:48:49,119
john max started off that way and veered

2628
01:48:52,709 --> 01:48:51,280
more to the idea that

2629
01:48:54,870 --> 01:48:52,719
this is happening in some other

2630
01:48:58,310 --> 01:48:54,880
dimension it penetrates our dimension

2631
01:49:01,669 --> 01:48:58,320
it appears real um it leaves

2632
01:49:03,750 --> 01:49:01,679
fragmentary evidence but it's not the

2633
01:49:05,430 --> 01:49:03,760
everyday reality that we recognize so

2634
01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:05,440
that's another difference

2635
01:49:09,189 --> 01:49:07,520
but again it's important to remember

2636
01:49:09,830 --> 01:49:09,199
that these differences are a little less

2637
01:49:11,430 --> 01:49:09,840
subtle

2638
01:49:12,870 --> 01:49:11,440

when you read what the what the three of

2639

01:49:15,270 --> 01:49:12,880

them actually wrote

2640

01:49:16,709 --> 01:49:15,280

because neither of them was wedded to an

2641

01:49:18,950 --> 01:49:16,719

absolute position

2642

01:49:19,830 --> 01:49:18,960

now there was also there's also an

2643

01:49:23,589 --> 01:49:19,840

approach

2644

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:23,599

to uh the therapy do you feel that

2645

01:49:27,589 --> 01:49:26,159

um david jacobs by the way his books

2646

01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:27,599

will scare the crap out of you

2647

01:49:31,910 --> 01:49:29,920

right i mean that there's no question

2648

01:49:33,109 --> 01:49:31,920

about that uh he does great work and

2649

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:33,119

i've i've

2650

01:49:36,149 --> 01:49:34,960

you know i've talked to him many times

2651

01:49:39,510 --> 01:49:36,159

over the years

2652

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:39,520

but his his stuff will scare you if you

2653

01:49:44,470 --> 01:49:42,400

if you take it literal um but back to a

2654

01:49:47,910 --> 01:49:44,480

john mack's approach to this

2655

01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:47,920

there is a lot of uh comments in the

2656

01:49:50,550 --> 01:49:48,560

community

2657

01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:50,560

about how when you're doing this type of

2658

01:49:54,070 --> 01:49:51,760

therapy

2659

01:49:56,070 --> 01:49:54,080

are you leading all right are you

2660

01:49:59,030 --> 01:49:56,080

leading with the questions are you

2661

01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:59,040

suggesting these things are you causing

2662

01:50:04,550 --> 01:50:01,520

the imagination to go active

2663

01:50:04,870 --> 01:50:04,560

or are you not and and john approached

2664

01:50:11,430 --> 01:50:04,880

it

2665

01:50:14,070 --> 01:50:11,440

uh these memories correct

2666

01:50:15,030 --> 01:50:14,080

yes and no i mean he was careful enough

2667

01:50:17,030 --> 01:50:15,040

to understand

2668

01:50:19,270 --> 01:50:17,040

the perils of hypnosis first of all he

2669

01:50:22,310 --> 01:50:19,280

was not a very

2670

01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:22,320

uh enthusiastic convert to hypnosis he

2671

01:50:26,550 --> 01:50:23,440

had studied it

2672

01:50:28,229 --> 01:50:26,560

as a psychiatrist but he always knew it

2673

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:28,239

was something to be handled

2674

01:50:35,310 --> 01:50:32,400

warily hopkins and jacobs discovered it

2675

01:50:36,950 --> 01:50:35,320

and wow you know they adopted it more

2676

01:50:39,350 --> 01:50:36,960

enthusiastically now

2677

01:50:41,109 --> 01:50:39,360

john was more uh he discovered this

2678

01:50:42,870 --> 01:50:41,119

holotropic breath work which was a

2679

01:50:44,870 --> 01:50:42,880

relaxation technique

2680

01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:44,880

that was really short of hypnosis it was

2681

01:50:49,270 --> 01:50:46,719

a way of relaxing the body

2682

01:50:49,990 --> 01:50:49,280

so that memories could come back to you

2683

01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:50,000

um

2684

01:50:56,229 --> 01:50:53,119

but to answer your question uh about uh

2685

01:50:59,109 --> 01:50:56,239

creating memories uh that is a big

2686

01:51:00,790 --> 01:50:59,119

controversial uh issue with hypnosis and

2687

01:51:03,990 --> 01:51:00,800

it has it came up with a

2688

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:04,000

remember the huge scare years ago of the

2689

01:51:08,470 --> 01:51:05,440

implanted memories

2690

01:51:10,390 --> 01:51:08,480

or the recreated memories depending on

2691

01:51:11,350 --> 01:51:10,400

what position you take of the children

2692

01:51:14,629 --> 01:51:11,360

who remembered

2693

01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:14,639

abuse at the uh mcmartin a school

2694

01:51:19,589 --> 01:51:17,840

yeah and uh you know guy two guys were

2695

01:51:23,350 --> 01:51:19,599

put away because they

2696

01:51:25,350 --> 01:51:23,360

murdered somebody in the memory of their

2697

01:51:27,030 --> 01:51:25,360

you know children remember that the

2698

01:51:28,390 --> 01:51:27,040

father had murdered somebody

2699

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:28,400

and they didn't really have the proof

2700

01:51:32,950 --> 01:51:30,320

but the memory was so vivid

2701
01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:32,960
by the child who testified that the guy

2702
01:51:37,270 --> 01:51:34,880
got convicted and later on

2703
01:51:39,589 --> 01:51:37,280
it turned out that the detectives who

2704
01:51:42,149 --> 01:51:39,599
interviewed the child may have implanted

2705
01:51:43,990 --> 01:51:42,159
the idea because there was no evidence

2706
01:51:45,350 --> 01:51:44,000
and the guy was apparently innocent both

2707
01:51:49,109 --> 01:51:45,360
guys anyway

2708
01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:49,119
um so it is it is a dangerous area

2709
01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:51,360
uh hypnosis if it's not handled properly

2710
01:51:55,750 --> 01:51:52,560
you can lead you

2711
01:51:59,109 --> 01:51:55,760
uh john mack always said you can't

2712
01:52:01,589 --> 01:51:59,119
completely plant a foreign uh

2713
01:52:03,189 --> 01:52:01,599

completely foreign memory in somebody

2714

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:03,199

who doesn't have it in other words

2715

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:09,430

cannot be made to adopt a completely

2716

01:52:13,350 --> 01:52:11,760

absurd memory

2717

01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:13,360

you know counter to his or her

2718

01:52:19,830 --> 01:52:16,239

experience um

2719

01:52:22,709 --> 01:52:19,840

and and and therefore these alien

2720

01:52:23,830 --> 01:52:22,719

uh memories or whatever they were were

2721

01:52:25,830 --> 01:52:23,840

basically authentic

2722

01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:25,840

is is the way he he found it because

2723

01:52:31,189 --> 01:52:27,760

they couldn't have been implanted

2724

01:52:31,430 --> 01:52:31,199

not certainly not by him he did get into

2725

01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:31,440

a

2726

01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:50,000

them

2727

01:52:53,830 --> 01:52:52,639

and what he meant was he gives people

2728

01:52:56,830 --> 01:52:53,840

what he tried to

2729

01:53:00,149 --> 01:52:56,840

explain was that he gives people the

2730

01:53:03,910 --> 01:53:02,629

to be comfortable comfortable enough to

2731

01:53:06,310 --> 01:53:03,920

to recall

2732

01:53:07,990 --> 01:53:06,320

things that they actually uh that

2733

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:08,000

happened to them

2734

01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:10,080

he didn't mean that he was actually

2735

01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:11,040

fabricating

2736

01:53:14,470 --> 01:53:12,719

something with somebody else that they

2737

01:53:16,390 --> 01:53:14,480

agreed to make something up

2738

01:53:19,589 --> 01:53:16,400

or that he was helping them make it up

2739

01:53:22,709 --> 01:53:19,599

but it was an unfortunate phrase that

2740

01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:22,719

led to some misunderstandings um but

2741

01:53:28,310 --> 01:53:24,719

there's no doubt it's a minefield

2742

01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:28,320

this whole idea of you know people

2743

01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:31,760

don't remember being abducted their mind

2744

01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:32,560

is hazy

2745

01:53:36,149 --> 01:53:33,920

let's say they don't remember what

2746

01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:36,159

happened and then they go into hypnosis

2747

01:53:39,990 --> 01:53:38,239

and suddenly it's clearer and then they

2748

01:53:42,550 --> 01:53:40,000

fill in all the details or a lot of the

2749

01:53:45,109 --> 01:53:42,560

details like betty and bonnie hill did

2750

01:53:45,910 --> 01:53:45,119

um so people are suspicious so women you

2751
01:53:47,510 --> 01:53:45,920
can't remember

2752
01:53:48,870 --> 01:53:47,520
and then suddenly you remember all these

2753
01:53:51,350 --> 01:53:48,880
things that you you didn't remember

2754
01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:51,360
before

2755
01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:54,560
and yet a very common feature of the

2756
01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:55,199
abduction

2757
01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:57,040
experience as related by the

2758
01:54:00,550 --> 01:53:58,400
experiencers

2759
01:54:02,870 --> 01:54:00,560
is that their memories are clouded this

2760
01:54:04,470 --> 01:54:02,880
happens this comes up again and again

2761
01:54:06,790 --> 01:54:04,480
and it seems to be a feature of the

2762
01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:06,800
experience

2763
01:54:11,109 --> 01:54:09,920

that these beings or whatever happens to

2764

01:54:14,229 --> 01:54:11,119

these people

2765

01:54:16,709 --> 01:54:14,239

uh their memories are impeded

2766

01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:16,719

in some way or clouded so they don't

2767

01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:18,400

have a clear memory and it does come

2768

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:19,119

back to them

2769

01:54:22,470 --> 01:54:22,000

under certain circumstances and the you

2770

01:54:26,229 --> 01:54:22,480

know

2771

01:54:28,470 --> 01:54:26,239

regression therapy etc uh

2772

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:28,480

with extraordinary detail oh we were

2773

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:29,360

talking about uh

2774

01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:33,119

synchronicities yeah uh for me

2775

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:36,159

uh i have to bring this up uh

2776

01:54:42,870 --> 01:54:39,520

john mack was represented at harvard uh

2777

01:54:44,149 --> 01:54:42,880

at the inquisition if you will uh by

2778

01:54:46,950 --> 01:54:44,159

danny sheehan

2779

01:54:47,910 --> 01:54:46,960

yeah and and and today danny sheen's

2780

01:54:51,430 --> 01:54:47,920

representing

2781

01:54:55,510 --> 01:54:51,440

luella zonda yeah he is

2782

01:54:58,550 --> 01:54:55,520

i talked to him the other day and

2783

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:58,560

he was one of mack starr defense

2784

01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:00,080

attorneys before the harvard

2785

01:55:04,870 --> 01:55:03,280

panel he and eric mcleish who had broken

2786

01:55:07,270 --> 01:55:04,880

the priests scandal

2787

01:55:08,950 --> 01:55:07,280

so mack had excellent representation

2788

01:55:09,830 --> 01:55:08,960

they really held off its feet to the

2789

01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:09,840

fire

2790

01:55:17,589 --> 01:55:13,520

um and it cost him a lot of money

2791

01:55:19,990 --> 01:55:17,599

so he it wasn't painless at all but

2792

01:55:22,470 --> 01:55:20,000

uh he certainly had good representation

2793

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:22,480

and very aggressive representation

2794

01:55:26,950 --> 01:55:26,320

but um yeah danny uh sheen has turned up

2795

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:26,960

and now

2796

01:55:34,470 --> 01:55:31,440

uh working for lou strange how the world

2797

01:55:35,589 --> 01:55:34,480

works i'm going to see danny uh this

2798

01:55:39,270 --> 01:55:35,599

week

2799

01:55:41,430 --> 01:55:39,280

um i just uh admire him so much

2800

01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:41,440

and you know i said this last night to

2801

01:55:47,589 --> 01:55:43,920

lou i'm repeating myself but

2802

01:55:49,430 --> 01:55:47,599

if i ever get in that water that's hot

2803

01:55:50,870 --> 01:55:49,440

danny's the one i'm calling i mean

2804

01:55:54,149 --> 01:55:50,880

that's it that's it

2805

01:55:56,470 --> 01:55:54,159

he's an attack dog and he uh

2806

01:55:57,669 --> 01:55:56,480

he got mack actually into some hot water

2807

01:55:59,589 --> 01:55:57,679

uh by

2808

01:56:01,030 --> 01:55:59,599

um you know the harvard inquiry was

2809

01:56:03,510 --> 01:56:01,040

supposed to be secret uh

2810

01:56:05,589 --> 01:56:03,520

harvard did that in order to i mean it

2811

01:56:08,310 --> 01:56:05,599

was a personnel matter basically

2812

01:56:10,070 --> 01:56:08,320

and um and and and it suited john's

2813

01:56:12,070 --> 01:56:10,080

purpose too because he didn't want it

2814

01:56:13,589 --> 01:56:12,080

known that he was under investigation so

2815

01:56:14,310 --> 01:56:13,599

everybody was kind of happy to keep it

2816

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:14,320

quiet

2817

01:56:19,589 --> 01:56:17,440

and then then he blew the lid off by

2818

01:56:21,910 --> 01:56:19,599

sending around a notice to the academic

2819

01:56:23,750 --> 01:56:21,920

community hey we need people to testify

2820

01:56:24,390 --> 01:56:23,760

for john mack who's being crucified you

2821

01:56:27,830 --> 01:56:24,400

know

2822

01:56:29,350 --> 01:56:27,840

so that that blew it up um in a way that

2823

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:29,360

john mack didn't really want

2824

01:56:32,629 --> 01:56:31,119

and danny was a little embarrassed by

2825

01:56:36,709 --> 01:56:32,639

the whole thing and john had to

2826

01:56:38,149 --> 01:56:36,719

basically dismiss danny as his counsel

2827

01:56:40,070 --> 01:56:38,159

because that was the only way you could

2828

01:56:40,870 --> 01:56:40,080

keep credibility with harvard to show

2829

01:56:44,310 --> 01:56:40,880

that he

2830

01:56:46,629 --> 01:56:44,320

himself john wasn't behind the leak

2831

01:56:47,510 --> 01:56:46,639

because after danny sent around the note

2832

01:56:51,270 --> 01:56:47,520

to

2833

01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:51,280

the defense of john mack who's being

2834

01:56:55,430 --> 01:56:52,880

crucified

2835

01:56:55,990 --> 01:56:55,440

the whole thing you know became more

2836

01:56:57,990 --> 01:56:56,000

public not

2837

01:57:00,149 --> 01:56:58,000

the whole thing because i have the only

2838

01:57:02,550 --> 01:57:00,159

account in my book of

2839

01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:02,560

the entire procedure i got all the legal

2840

01:57:06,629 --> 01:57:03,199

papers

2841

01:57:08,870 --> 01:57:06,639

and uh the emails and the interviews

2842

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:08,880

uh which harvard had always has to this

2843

01:57:12,550 --> 01:57:10,480

day kept secret

2844

01:57:14,390 --> 01:57:12,560

so uh but but some of it did leak

2845

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:14,400

because of that yeah uh

2846

01:57:18,229 --> 01:57:16,960

danny tells a great story about that and

2847

01:57:21,589 --> 01:57:18,239

all i have to say is

2848

01:57:25,030 --> 01:57:21,599

it was smart it was

2849

01:57:27,910 --> 01:57:25,040

very danny sheehan danny sheehan okay

2850

01:57:29,270 --> 01:57:27,920

uh we need to take a quick break and uh

2851

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:29,280

i want to shift uh

2852

01:57:33,830 --> 01:57:32,320

off of uh john mack if we can i wanted

2853

01:57:36,390 --> 01:57:33,840

to get to some of the evidence

2854

01:57:38,709 --> 01:57:36,400

but when we come back i want to talk

2855

01:57:42,629 --> 01:57:38,719

about what's uh happening today

2856

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:42,639

uh with the uap task force the report

2857

01:57:45,830 --> 01:57:44,639

um some of the reporting that has been

2858

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:45,840

going on and

2859

01:57:49,030 --> 01:57:48,320

and how the media is dealing with all of

2860

01:57:51,910 --> 01:57:49,040

this

2861

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:51,920

all right sound good okay let's take our

2862

01:57:55,750 --> 01:57:54,000

break right here this is fade to black i

2863

01:57:57,830 --> 01:57:55,760

am your host jimmy church i guess

2864

01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:57,840

tonight ralph blumenthal

2865

01:58:01,589 --> 01:57:59,520

but talking about his book it is called

2866

01:58:03,430 --> 01:58:01,599

the believer alien encounters hard

2867

01:58:06,470 --> 01:58:03,440

science and the passion of john mack

2868

01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:06,480

you can follow ralph on twitter at ralph

2869

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:07,440

blue

2870

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:25,750

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2871

01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:26,800

station

2872

01:58:32,229 --> 01:58:30,480

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2873

01:58:34,390 --> 01:58:32,239

why is it we're not very good with our

2874

01:58:35,750 --> 01:58:34,400

health regiment until it's too late we

2875

01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:35,760

don't put oil in the car

2876

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:37,280

until the engine blows up when the

2877

01:58:41,990 --> 01:58:39,520

body's out of balance your health

2878

01:58:44,830 --> 01:58:42,000

is not so good give your body some love

2879

01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:44,840

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2880

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:46,000

tea.com

2881

01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:48,000

try our life change tea which cleanses

2882

01:58:52,070 --> 01:58:49,920

you from harmful intruders

2883

01:58:53,589 --> 01:58:52,080

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2884

01:58:55,589 --> 01:58:53,599

bring the body in balance

2885

01:58:56,709 --> 01:58:55,599

we also carry organic supplements to

2886

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:56,719

help you get where

2887

01:59:02,990 --> 01:58:59,440

you need to go so do your body a favor

2888

01:59:05,830 --> 01:59:03,000

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2889

01:59:06,310 --> 01:59:05,840

ttea.com you can even visit our sales

2890

01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:06,320

page

2891

01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:08,639

to save some dough does anybody call

2892

01:59:11,669 --> 01:59:10,000

money dough anymore

2893

01:59:13,990 --> 01:59:11,679

anyway if you're looking for short

2894

01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:14,000

helpful health tips go to youtube

2895

01:59:17,589 --> 01:59:17,040

and punch in health matters now that's

2896

01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:17,599

health

2897

01:59:23,830 --> 01:59:20,880

matters now so

2898

01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:23,840

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2899

01:59:28,629 --> 01:59:26,320

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2900

01:59:31,990 --> 01:59:28,639

health matters now you'll be glad you

2901

01:59:33,990 --> 01:59:32,000

did that's get the tea.com

2902

01:59:36,910 --> 01:59:34,000

your contact for current news and

2903

01:59:38,790 --> 01:59:36,920

trending topics

2904

01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:38,800

kgraradio.com

2905

01:59:41,830 --> 01:59:40,639

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2906

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:41,840

and i only

2907

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:44,880

drink fade to black blend coffee

2908

01:59:49,390 --> 01:59:47,520

from river moon just click on the river

2909

01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:49,400

moon coffee banner at

2910

01:59:54,629 --> 01:59:50,560

jimmychurchradio.com

2911

01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:54,639

promo code f2b blend

2912

02:00:02,669 --> 01:59:58,320

this is the only way forward this is

2913

02:00:05,200 --> 02:00:02,679

made to black make contact

2914

02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:05,210

jgraradio.com

2915

02:00:12,310 --> 02:00:10,870

when you're in the house for longer

2916

02:00:14,550 --> 02:00:12,320

periods of time

2917

02:00:16,390 --> 02:00:14,560

you can see them flying or running

2918

02:00:19,990 --> 02:00:16,400

across the floor

2919

02:00:21,350 --> 02:00:20,000

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2920

02:00:25,589 --> 02:00:21,360

disgusting

2921

02:00:28,790 --> 02:00:25,599

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2922

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:28,800

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2923

02:00:32,790 --> 02:00:30,880

found something that is tougher than

2924

02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:32,800

bugs orange guard

2925

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:35,920

on contact it kills hidden bugs

2926
02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:39,520
including ants roaches and fleas plus

2927
02:00:44,709 --> 02:00:42,719
orange guard is a residual repellent

2928
02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:44,719
all of the ingredients of orange guard

2929
02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:45,920
are on the fda

2930
02:00:50,310 --> 02:00:49,040
generally recognized as safe list orange

2931
02:00:53,990 --> 02:00:50,320
guard may be used around

2932
02:00:57,910 --> 02:00:54,000
food humans and pets it comes with a

2933
02:01:01,669 --> 02:00:57,920
30 day money back guarantee orange guard

2934
02:01:04,390 --> 02:01:01,679
available at orangeguard.com whole foods

2935
02:01:07,669 --> 02:01:04,400
and ace hardware

2936
02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:07,679
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2937
02:01:10,629 --> 02:01:08,480
disarray

2938
02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:10,639

history shows us what gold does when

2939

02:01:13,350 --> 02:01:11,840

people aren't sure

2940

02:01:15,109 --> 02:01:13,360

aren't sure about the government the

2941

02:01:17,910 --> 02:01:15,119

stock market their jobs

2942

02:01:20,070 --> 02:01:17,920

or their retirement savings our national

2943

02:01:21,990 --> 02:01:20,080

debt is skyrocketing gold and other

2944

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:22,000

precious metals are a defense measure

2945

02:01:25,270 --> 02:01:24,159

against inflation and a stock market

2946

02:01:27,589 --> 02:01:25,280

that might take

2947

02:01:29,510 --> 02:01:27,599

years to recover so what can you do

2948

02:01:31,669 --> 02:01:29,520

right now to protect yourself

2949

02:01:33,350 --> 02:01:31,679

called united gold group we offer gold

2950

02:01:34,470 --> 02:01:33,360

and other precious metals delivered

2951

02:01:37,109 --> 02:01:34,480

securely within

2952

02:01:39,109 --> 02:01:37,119

72 hours are you worried about the stock

2953

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:39,119

market we can also help you set up a

2954

02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:41,520

real gold or silver ira

2955

02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:45,360

or a 401k safe and secure united gold

2956

02:01:50,070 --> 02:01:46,800

group makes gold ownership

2957

02:01:52,629 --> 02:01:50,080

affordable call now and get up to 500

2958

02:01:53,430 --> 02:01:52,639

in free gold or silver with a qualified

2959

02:01:57,669 --> 02:01:53,440

ira

2960

02:02:01,350 --> 02:01:57,679

call 800-753-8534

2961

02:02:10,780 --> 02:02:01,360

that's 800-753-85534

2962

02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:13,589

[Applause]

2963

02:02:20,550 --> 02:02:16,800

you want to know a secret i love

2964

02:02:22,470 --> 02:02:20,560

police i really love ponies i'm serious

2965

02:02:24,149 --> 02:02:22,480

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2966

02:02:27,430 --> 02:02:24,159

instabrush

2967

02:02:32,709 --> 02:02:27,440

why fade to black because you never got

2968

02:02:34,950 --> 02:02:32,719

that pony

2969

02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:34,960

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2970

02:02:46,220 --> 02:02:37,280

on the game changer radio network

2971

02:02:54,470 --> 02:02:46,230

and kgra the global radio alliance

2972

02:02:56,229 --> 02:02:54,480

[Music]

2973

02:02:57,669 --> 02:02:56,239

welcome back fade to black i am your

2974

02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:57,679

host jimmy church our guest tonight

2975

02:03:04,070 --> 02:03:00,000

ralph blumenthal of the new york times

2976

02:03:05,990 --> 02:03:04,080

45 years and what a great conversation

2977

02:03:09,030 --> 02:03:06,000

uh tonight ralph i want to thank you

2978

02:03:12,149 --> 02:03:09,040

uh for all of it but uh

2979

02:03:15,270 --> 02:03:12,159

i kind of look at things like this kane

2980

02:03:15,669 --> 02:03:15,280

and blumenthal blumenthal and kane the

2981

02:03:18,790 --> 02:03:15,679

new

2982

02:03:20,709 --> 02:03:18,800

woodward and bernstein right who's

2983

02:03:22,149 --> 02:03:20,719

who do you want to play you in the movie

2984

02:03:23,650 --> 02:03:22,159

i know what's in the works

2985

02:03:26,709 --> 02:03:23,660

i can't play myself

2986

02:03:30,470 --> 02:03:26,719

[Laughter]

2987

02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:30,480

that's a good answer we'll see um

2988

02:03:34,070 --> 02:03:32,880

but uh you know jimmy you raised a good

2989

02:03:36,070 --> 02:03:34,080

question before the break

2990

02:03:37,990 --> 02:03:36,080

about the evidence and i think this is

2991

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:38,000

really an important part

2992

02:03:42,470 --> 02:03:41,199

uh of the story and i spent some time in

2993

02:03:44,390 --> 02:03:42,480

the book uh

2994

02:03:46,629 --> 02:03:44,400

you know going over it what made john

2995

02:03:49,750 --> 02:03:46,639

mack who was a

2996

02:03:53,109 --> 02:03:49,760

very smart guy um

2997

02:03:55,270 --> 02:03:53,119

so convinced that he was on to something

2998

02:03:56,310 --> 02:03:55,280

which he couldn't ultimately prove

2999

02:03:59,109 --> 02:03:56,320

granted

3000

02:03:59,910 --> 02:03:59,119

um and there's certain things first of

3001

02:04:01,830 --> 02:03:59,920

all

3002

02:04:03,589 --> 02:04:01,840

the stories were consistent that he

3003

02:04:05,189 --> 02:04:03,599

heard from people there was a general

3004

02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:05,199

theme running through the mall

3005

02:04:09,750 --> 02:04:07,840

people as i said before saw ufo they

3006

02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:09,760

became where these beings they were on

3007

02:04:24,229 --> 02:04:10,000

the

3008

02:04:25,589 --> 02:04:24,239

telepathically

3009

02:04:27,589 --> 02:04:25,599

people would ask what do you mean these

3010

02:04:30,149 --> 02:04:27,599

beings spoke perfect english

3011

02:04:31,430 --> 02:04:30,159

no they come i the words just popped

3012

02:04:32,310 --> 02:04:31,440

into my head they would say it was

3013

02:04:35,669 --> 02:04:32,320

telepathic

3014

02:04:38,629 --> 02:04:35,679

anyway so the consistency of the stories

3015

02:04:41,109 --> 02:04:38,639

the fact that the stories were told by

3016

02:04:44,069 --> 02:04:41,119

such a broad cross section of people

3017

02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:44,079

professional people psychiatrists law

3018

02:04:48,629 --> 02:04:45,679

enforcement people cops

3019

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:48,639

you know blue collar people women men

3020

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:51,040

children two years old saying

3021

02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:54,239

little man fly me into the sky you know

3022

02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:57,360

i go in the sky um

3023

02:05:03,030 --> 02:05:00,960

some of the people many of them

3024

02:05:04,069 --> 02:05:03,040

notice scars afterwards that they didn't

3025

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:04,079

notice before

3026

02:05:09,430 --> 02:05:07,599

okay so-called scoop marks as if part of

3027

02:05:13,030 --> 02:05:09,440

the flesh was scooped out for some

3028

02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:13,040

tests um there was an association with

3029

02:05:19,750 --> 02:05:16,480

ufos very frequently they saw ufo before

3030

02:05:21,589 --> 02:05:19,760

they had their experience not always um

3031

02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:21,599

and it was not always at night

3032

02:05:25,510 --> 02:05:23,199

sometimes it was while they were driving

3033

02:05:27,270 --> 02:05:25,520

a car or in my case a snowmobile or

3034

02:05:28,870 --> 02:05:27,280

walking in the woods or

3035

02:05:30,390 --> 02:05:28,880

so it was not just something that

3036

02:05:31,830 --> 02:05:30,400

happened at night you know sleep

3037

02:05:35,350 --> 02:05:31,840

paralysis

3038

02:05:36,790 --> 02:05:35,360

um and uh then two other things

3039

02:05:39,510 --> 02:05:36,800

there were little differences in the

3040

02:05:40,229 --> 02:05:39,520

stories so the stories were each all

3041

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:40,239

unique

3042

02:05:44,390 --> 02:05:42,960

as well as con generally consistent so

3043

02:05:47,030 --> 02:05:44,400

it's not as if they were all

3044

02:05:48,149 --> 02:05:47,040

reading off some playbook that they all

3045

02:05:50,629 --> 02:05:48,159

agreed to

3046

02:05:51,990 --> 02:05:50,639

you know to subscribe to and this is the

3047

02:05:54,229 --> 02:05:52,000

story we're gonna tell

3048

02:05:56,149 --> 02:05:54,239

uh some of the the details including the

3049

02:05:58,069 --> 02:05:56,159

instrumentation on the ships of the

3050

02:05:58,629 --> 02:05:58,079

things that these beings supposedly used

3051
02:06:01,510 --> 02:05:58,639
on the

3052
02:06:03,510 --> 02:06:01,520
the women uh to you know take out their

3053
02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:03,520
eggs i mean it just

3054
02:06:06,950 --> 02:06:06,400
such detail that that seems hard to to

3055
02:06:10,950 --> 02:06:06,960
fake

3056
02:06:12,870 --> 02:06:10,960
then the um the effect of the people

3057
02:06:14,310 --> 02:06:12,880
and describing the experience afterwards

3058
02:06:16,709 --> 02:06:14,320
they cried and they

3059
02:06:18,390 --> 02:06:16,719
they wept and they cursed and you know

3060
02:06:19,510 --> 02:06:18,400
he's a psychiatrist and he's looking at

3061
02:06:22,310 --> 02:06:19,520
these people

3062
02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:22,320
reacting like this remember supposedly

3063
02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:24,000

remembering these experiences

3064

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:25,520

he said they're not making it up he says

3065

02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:27,199

i'm a psychiatrist i know what

3066

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:29,520

how people act when they're telling a

3067

02:06:32,550 --> 02:06:30,560

story

3068

02:06:34,390 --> 02:06:32,560

and finally and perhaps the most

3069

02:06:37,109 --> 02:06:34,400

important thing

3070

02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:37,119

is sometimes there were other witnesses

3071

02:06:40,709 --> 02:06:38,320

um

3072

02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:40,719

to the extent that other witnesses could

3073

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:41,520

say

3074

02:06:44,550 --> 02:06:43,840

that that one that one person or the

3075

02:06:46,709 --> 02:06:44,560

other

3076

02:06:48,550 --> 02:06:46,719

had a particular reaction when the

3077

02:06:49,669 --> 02:06:48,560

beings came in they didn't see the whole

3078

02:06:52,790 --> 02:06:49,679

thing because

3079

02:06:55,270 --> 02:06:52,800

often the witnesses were so-called

3080

02:06:57,030 --> 02:06:55,280

switched off or immobilized so they they

3081

02:06:59,189 --> 02:06:57,040

were put to sleep or

3082

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:59,199

you know they they couldn't be roused

3083

02:07:02,790 --> 02:07:00,719

but in one case that

3084

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:02,800

that mac talked about that was really

3085

02:07:09,109 --> 02:07:05,920

compelling two girls had a sleepover

3086

02:07:10,709 --> 02:07:09,119

you know youngish girls and during the

3087

02:07:13,189 --> 02:07:10,719

night one of the parents came down to

3088

02:07:14,950 --> 02:07:13,199

check on them and the girls were missing

3089

02:07:16,629 --> 02:07:14,960

the mother completely panicked called

3090

02:07:17,430 --> 02:07:16,639

out the police they did a search of the

3091

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:17,440

neighborhood

3092

02:07:22,069 --> 02:07:20,320

no girls a few hours later they turned

3093

02:07:24,629 --> 02:07:22,079

up back in their beds

3094

02:07:26,790 --> 02:07:24,639

and later they remembered seeing a ufo

3095

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:26,800

outside and they recaptured

3096

02:07:30,229 --> 02:07:29,360

you know parts of a abduction

3097

02:07:32,709 --> 02:07:30,239

experiences

3098

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:32,719

so that is an interesting case of a

3099

02:07:35,350 --> 02:07:33,280

witness

3100

02:07:36,790 --> 02:07:35,360

a mother seeing that the kids were gone

3101
02:07:39,589 --> 02:07:36,800
when they should have been there

3102
02:07:39,990 --> 02:07:39,599
so all these things put together and all

3103
02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:40,000
the

3104
02:07:48,149 --> 02:07:44,000
as as i said mental illness

3105
02:07:50,229 --> 02:07:48,159
the delusion publicity seeking

3106
02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:50,239
that they had kids two years old didn't

3107
02:07:53,750 --> 02:07:51,280
read books about

3108
02:07:54,950 --> 02:07:53,760
abductions so they couldn't be reciting

3109
02:07:56,950 --> 02:07:54,960
that story

3110
02:07:58,390 --> 02:07:56,960
so all that made him think that

3111
02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:58,400
something had happened to these people

3112
02:08:02,229 --> 02:07:59,599
that he couldn't explain

3113
02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:02,239

so that was the the evidence that he was

3114

02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:03,360

able to

3115

02:08:08,790 --> 02:08:07,119

uh to lay out if he was with us today

3116

02:08:10,950 --> 02:08:08,800

and i'm not so sure that he would tell

3117

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:10,960

us but i would certainly ask

3118

02:08:14,790 --> 02:08:13,520

what makes you know well yeah i know

3119

02:08:19,669 --> 02:08:14,800

right

3120

02:08:24,709 --> 02:08:19,679

um is this with all of the casework

3121

02:08:26,950 --> 02:08:24,719

i know that he found out something

3122

02:08:28,550 --> 02:08:26,960

something that connected everything that

3123

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:28,560

he would never mention

3124

02:08:34,229 --> 02:08:32,239

would never verbalize but he needed to

3125

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:34,239

hear that from casey there was

3126

02:08:38,069 --> 02:08:36,639

some little you know some little germ in

3127

02:08:40,870 --> 02:08:38,079

a petri dish

3128

02:08:42,390 --> 02:08:40,880

that was there that he knew about that

3129

02:08:43,990 --> 02:08:42,400

he didn't share because you can't you've

3130

02:08:46,390 --> 02:08:44,000

got to keep that confidential and you

3131

02:08:48,550 --> 02:08:46,400

don't want to contaminate

3132

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:48,560

you know other other people with this

3133

02:08:54,470 --> 02:08:50,639

and suddenly everybody's talking about

3134

02:08:58,390 --> 02:08:54,480

he knew something and that little thing

3135

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:58,400

caused the passion in in john mack

3136

02:09:02,149 --> 02:09:00,960

and i i don't know if we'll ever know

3137

02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:02,159

what that is

3138

02:09:06,550 --> 02:09:05,040

uh but he found something ralph he he

3139

02:09:09,589 --> 02:09:06,560

really did

3140

02:09:11,510 --> 02:09:09,599

yeah and he he he was courageous i mean

3141

02:09:13,830 --> 02:09:11,520

he had a lot of confidence but hopkins

3142

02:09:16,229 --> 02:09:13,840

thought he had too much confidence

3143

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:16,239

but hopkins told me before he died that

3144

02:09:19,430 --> 02:09:17,199

he thought john

3145

02:09:20,790 --> 02:09:19,440

was just bursting with confidence and

3146

02:09:22,950 --> 02:09:20,800

that nothing could

3147

02:09:25,109 --> 02:09:22,960

uh dissuade him and there was some truth

3148

02:09:27,589 --> 02:09:25,119

to that um he was also

3149

02:09:29,750 --> 02:09:27,599

kind of naive about talking to the press

3150

02:09:31,589 --> 02:09:29,760

he told the press things that

3151

02:09:34,069 --> 02:09:31,599

you know nobody should tell the press if

3152

02:09:37,270 --> 02:09:34,079

they don't talk about your drug use

3153

02:09:39,990 --> 02:09:37,280

that you know don't talk about your your

3154

02:09:41,430 --> 02:09:40,000

romantic life if you have girlfriends

3155

02:09:43,510 --> 02:09:41,440

you know in addition to your wife

3156

02:09:45,750 --> 02:09:43,520

because he was always searching for that

3157

02:09:48,069 --> 02:09:45,760

missing romantic component in his life

3158

02:09:51,030 --> 02:09:48,079

and he was not sneaky about it

3159

02:09:52,390 --> 02:09:51,040

um his wife knew sally he loved sally

3160

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:52,400

sally loved him

3161

02:09:55,750 --> 02:09:55,119

but yet he felt compelled to seek you

3162

02:09:58,229 --> 02:09:55,760

know

3163

02:09:59,189 --> 02:09:58,239

adventures elsewhere not many but a few

3164

02:10:02,790 --> 02:09:59,199

people

3165

02:10:03,750 --> 02:10:02,800

um so uh but he was careless about what

3166

02:10:05,669 --> 02:10:03,760

he said

3167

02:10:08,229 --> 02:10:05,679

because he was basically honest that way

3168

02:10:10,950 --> 02:10:08,239

he didn't feel he needed to keep secrets

3169

02:10:12,149 --> 02:10:10,960

so um and this by the way is why i

3170

02:10:14,870 --> 02:10:12,159

consider him a

3171

02:10:15,350 --> 02:10:14,880

a really completely well-rounded human

3172

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:15,360

being

3173

02:10:21,589 --> 02:10:18,480

he was not a god he was not a saint

3174

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:21,599

um he was a human like us he had his

3175

02:10:28,149 --> 02:10:23,760

flaws he was too naive too

3176

02:10:30,709 --> 02:10:28,159

passionate perhaps um but he had a an

3177

02:10:32,870 --> 02:10:30,719

abundance of courage which enabled him

3178

02:10:34,950 --> 02:10:32,880

to buck the harvard establishment

3179

02:10:36,390 --> 02:10:34,960

um when somebody else would have said

3180

02:10:37,990 --> 02:10:36,400

i'm not going to take this on because

3181

02:10:40,149 --> 02:10:38,000

it's just going to get me in trouble

3182

02:10:42,310 --> 02:10:40,159

and who needs it you know i got a big

3183

02:10:46,390 --> 02:10:42,320

career here which he did

3184

02:10:49,589 --> 02:10:46,400

um so anyway um

3185

02:10:50,149 --> 02:10:49,599

a little digression but um he did know

3186

02:10:52,229 --> 02:10:50,159

something

3187

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:52,239

and he had that integrity that's what it

3188

02:10:56,229 --> 02:10:54,000

was it was integrity

3189

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:56,239

that he would not turn his back on this

3190

02:11:00,550 --> 02:10:58,079

you know other people have found things

3191

02:11:03,990 --> 02:11:00,560

in science you know science by the way

3192

02:11:05,910 --> 02:11:04,000

it doesn't um proceed the way a lot of

3193

02:11:08,870 --> 02:11:05,920

people think it does by little

3194

02:11:09,990 --> 02:11:08,880

incremental steps somebody search you

3195

02:11:12,310 --> 02:11:10,000

know step by step

3196

02:11:13,910 --> 02:11:12,320

by step minuscule then then comes upon

3197

02:11:16,790 --> 02:11:13,920

finally the great discovery

3198

02:11:17,109 --> 02:11:16,800

it happens in flashes uh and we don't

3199

02:11:18,629 --> 02:11:17,119

know

3200

02:11:21,109 --> 02:11:18,639

very often where that comes from that

3201

02:11:24,069 --> 02:11:21,119

could be something

3202

02:11:26,069 --> 02:11:24,079

extraterrestrial or cosmic that that

3203

02:11:27,669 --> 02:11:26,079

download of information that

3204

02:11:29,270 --> 02:11:27,679

and scientists themselves have said this

3205

02:11:30,790 --> 02:11:29,280

i don't know where i got this idea but i

3206

02:11:35,109 --> 02:11:30,800

suddenly got it

3207

02:11:38,950 --> 02:11:38,470

you know he uh he kept himself open to

3208

02:11:43,669 --> 02:11:38,960

that

3209

02:11:45,430 --> 02:11:43,679

wouldn't subscribe to this

3210

02:11:47,430 --> 02:11:45,440

dead idea of science you just have to

3211

02:11:49,830 --> 02:11:47,440

follow the rules and one day

3212

02:11:50,870 --> 02:11:49,840

you know you'll get to your goal uh he

3213

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:50,880

seized it

3214

02:11:57,830 --> 02:11:54,159

you know by the throat and uh not always

3215

02:12:00,310 --> 02:11:57,840

happily he took that secret with him

3216

02:12:01,589 --> 02:12:00,320

you know he took he knew he knew

3217

02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:01,599

something

3218

02:12:05,589 --> 02:12:03,599

and and he took it with him not to say

3219

02:12:06,550 --> 02:12:05,599

that like i said i'm not sure that he

3220

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:06,560

would ever

3221

02:12:10,709 --> 02:12:09,280

disclose that to us but there was

3222

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:10,719

something that he was able to piece

3223

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:11,280

together

3224

02:12:14,629 --> 02:12:13,520

uh so much so that you know he changed

3225

02:12:17,990 --> 02:12:14,639

his life

3226

02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:18,000

and uh he pursued this doggedly

3227

02:12:23,189 --> 02:12:20,560

bud hopkins was the same way too as well

3228

02:12:27,510 --> 02:12:23,199

but hopkins was very assertive

3229

02:12:30,390 --> 02:12:27,520

um very direct and uh

3230

02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:30,400

again he didn't want the um how do i say

3231

02:12:32,550 --> 02:12:30,719

this

3232

02:12:35,350 --> 02:12:32,560

he didn't want the hoaxers he didn't

3233

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:35,360

want the bsers in this community

3234

02:12:38,390 --> 02:12:37,679

to pollute the work that they were doing

3235

02:12:42,709 --> 02:12:38,400

and

3236

02:12:44,229 --> 02:12:42,719

you know what you said before jimmy

3237

02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:44,239

about that little test

3238

02:12:47,510 --> 02:12:45,840

bud was very good with that he had a

3239

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:47,520

little test uh

3240

02:12:51,750 --> 02:12:50,320

first of all when he one of the secrets

3241

02:12:53,189 --> 02:12:51,760

of this whole thing it's not much of a

3242

02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:53,199

secret anymore but

3243

02:12:58,790 --> 02:12:56,800

is that some of these um uh ufos that

3244

02:13:01,990 --> 02:12:58,800

people saw had markings on them

3245

02:13:03,990 --> 02:13:02,000

and they saw that in the ships um that

3246

02:13:04,870 --> 02:13:04,000

they'd be laid out on a table for some

3247

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:04,880

kind of you know

3248

02:13:09,750 --> 02:13:07,360

medical procedure or what and they would

3249

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:09,760

look up and they would see these letters

3250

02:13:11,589 --> 02:13:11,280

that they didn't quite recognize but

3251

02:13:17,350 --> 02:13:11,599

they

3252

02:13:19,109 --> 02:13:17,360

and bud hopkins made a list of them

3253

02:13:21,270 --> 02:13:19,119

but he wouldn't show them to anybody

3254

02:13:23,510 --> 02:13:21,280

because he didn't want to contaminate

3255

02:13:25,430 --> 02:13:23,520

the field by having people say oh yeah i

3256

02:13:26,709 --> 02:13:25,440

saw that but hopkins showed me that now

3257

02:13:29,270 --> 02:13:26,719

i remember it

3258

02:13:29,990 --> 02:13:29,280

so that was very very closely held these

3259

02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:30,000

symbols

3260

02:13:33,910 --> 02:13:31,920

they've come out in some publications

3261

02:13:37,589 --> 02:13:33,920

but anyway that that is interesting

3262

02:13:39,510 --> 02:13:37,599

yes uh now before we run out of time

3263

02:13:41,350 --> 02:13:39,520

uh everybody can go and get the book and

3264

02:13:42,310 --> 02:13:41,360

get it on amazon you can go over to

3265

02:13:44,950 --> 02:13:42,320

ralph's uh

3266

02:13:47,589 --> 02:13:44,960

website and and the links for everything

3267

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:47,599

are over at jimmychurchradio.com

3268

02:13:51,910 --> 02:13:50,480

uh we've got this uap task force report

3269

02:13:54,950 --> 02:13:51,920

that is due

3270

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:54,960

um uh presumably uh

3271

02:13:58,629 --> 02:13:58,159

sometime uh this month in june june 24th

3272

02:14:01,910 --> 02:13:58,639

is

3273

02:14:05,270 --> 02:14:01,920

the projected date do you have

3274

02:14:08,470 --> 02:14:05,280

your article already pre-written

3275

02:14:10,310 --> 02:14:08,480

is it all ready to go um no

3276

02:14:11,669 --> 02:14:10,320

i i wouldn't say that first of all the

3277

02:14:13,430 --> 02:14:11,679

times is doing

3278

02:14:14,790 --> 02:14:13,440

look i'm not on the times anymore i'm a

3279

02:14:16,950 --> 02:14:14,800

contributor leslie's

3280

02:14:18,790 --> 02:14:16,960

not was never on the times but we've

3281

02:14:21,430 --> 02:14:18,800

both contributed to the times

3282

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:21,440

the times has its own people uh also

3283

02:14:24,870 --> 02:14:23,199

working on this their regular staff

3284

02:14:27,109 --> 02:14:24,880

their pentagon staff

3285

02:14:28,629 --> 02:14:27,119

so you know to the extent of which i

3286

02:14:31,910 --> 02:14:28,639

mean our reporting was

3287

02:14:33,350 --> 02:14:31,920

was early on it was you know um

3288

02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:33,360

invest sort of you might say

3289

02:14:36,790 --> 02:14:35,599

investigative reporting now the stories

3290

02:14:38,950 --> 02:14:36,800

become mainstream

3291

02:14:39,990 --> 02:14:38,960

everybody's on it it's very hard to do

3292

02:14:43,270 --> 02:14:40,000

investigative story

3293

02:14:45,589 --> 02:14:43,280

when the the the mob and the pack

3294

02:14:46,550 --> 02:14:45,599

are running after the story it's just a

3295

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:46,560

zoo

3296

02:14:52,229 --> 02:14:49,920

um and it's very hard to especially for

3297

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:52,239

somebody who's no longer on the paper

3298

02:14:59,750 --> 02:14:56,000

uh to get access to the same source so

3299

02:15:02,229 --> 02:14:59,760

um uh today's times has a story tonight

3300

02:15:03,750 --> 02:15:02,239

tomorrow morning uh some aspects of the

3301

02:15:06,870 --> 02:15:03,760

report i didn't write that

3302

02:15:08,950 --> 02:15:06,880

it's the other staff members or so so

3303

02:15:11,589 --> 02:15:08,960

um to answer your question you know i

3304

02:15:13,270 --> 02:15:11,599

i'm not writing the story now i'm

3305

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:13,280

talking to people getting some idea of

3306

02:15:17,270 --> 02:15:15,119

what might be in the report

3307

02:15:19,189 --> 02:15:17,280

doing some you know basic reporting but

3308

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:19,199

a lot of people around the story now and

3309

02:15:23,350 --> 02:15:21,199

it makes it very very difficult to chase

3310

02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:23,360

whenever a journalist gets into this

3311

02:15:27,510 --> 02:15:24,239

kind of a

3312

02:15:29,589 --> 02:15:27,520

situation this you know mob mentality

3313

02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:29,599

it's very hard to break something out

3314

02:15:34,950 --> 02:15:31,679

for yourself do you have a feel

3315

02:15:37,669 --> 02:15:34,960

for things do you have a an opinion or

3316

02:15:41,510 --> 02:15:37,679

an idea or maybe even a theory

3317

02:15:43,430 --> 02:15:41,520

on what may or may not be in this report

3318

02:15:45,510 --> 02:15:43,440

well you know you hear i hear things i

3319

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:45,520

mean my information is

3320

02:15:49,109 --> 02:15:47,360

obviously not firsthand it's always

3321

02:15:51,270 --> 02:15:49,119

based on somebody who's

3322

02:15:52,870 --> 02:15:51,280

you know we have some good sources

3323

02:15:55,189 --> 02:15:52,880

leslie and i have talked to

3324

02:15:57,910 --> 02:15:55,199

uh people you know in the government

3325

02:16:01,189 --> 02:15:57,920

with first-hand information and i think

3326

02:16:02,310 --> 02:16:01,199

uh they're wrestling with it it's it's a

3327

02:16:04,390 --> 02:16:02,320

difficult report

3328

02:16:05,430 --> 02:16:04,400

uh there's a lot of information

3329

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:05,440

squirreled away

3330

02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:07,760

in all kinds of nooks and crannies of

3331

02:16:12,470 --> 02:16:08,960

the pentagon

3332

02:16:16,229 --> 02:16:12,480

that's clear this information was

3333

02:16:19,430 --> 02:16:16,239

closely held in the first place

3334

02:16:21,189 --> 02:16:19,440

and you needed really high security

3335

02:16:22,790 --> 02:16:21,199

clearances to get at it and not

3336

02:16:24,149 --> 02:16:22,800

everybody in the government

3337

02:16:26,310 --> 02:16:24,159

you know had just because you were in

3338

02:16:27,350 --> 02:16:26,320

the military didn't mean you could knock

3339

02:16:30,390 --> 02:16:27,360

on any door

3340

02:16:34,150 --> 02:16:30,400

and get answers so only certain people

3341

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:34,160

uh had proper security clearances and

3342

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:40,070

you know to get them to get the proper

3343

02:16:44,309 --> 02:16:41,200

people with the proper

3344

02:16:46,389 --> 02:16:44,319

clearances to the proper information has

3345

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:46,399

has proved difficulty i'm not difficult

3346

02:16:51,190 --> 02:16:48,800

i'm not you know betraying any secrets

3347

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:51,200

from sources when i say that there's

3348

02:16:55,509 --> 02:16:53,519

been some struggle with this report

3349

02:16:56,629 --> 02:16:55,519

uh in order to get access to the

3350

02:17:01,030 --> 02:16:56,639

information

3351

02:17:03,349 --> 02:17:01,040

um and so uh that's

3352

02:17:04,230 --> 02:17:03,359

you know provided a kind of uncertainty

3353

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:04,240

about it

3354

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:05,439

when it'll be it's supposed to be

3355

02:17:09,429 --> 02:17:07,280

delivered as you say by you know the end

3356

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:09,439

of june which would be 180 days since

3357

02:17:13,509 --> 02:17:09,840

the

3358

02:17:15,110 --> 02:17:13,519

statute um

3359

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:15,120

what will be in the report how much

3360

02:17:18,070 --> 02:17:17,040

detail what will be public what will be

3361

02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:18,080

classified

3362

02:17:21,750 --> 02:17:20,000

you know it's going to congress by the

3363

02:17:23,830 --> 02:17:21,760

way it doesn't just get presented to the

3364

02:17:27,349 --> 02:17:23,840

american people it's

3365

02:17:30,070 --> 02:17:27,359

by the law it's a report to congress

3366

02:17:31,270 --> 02:17:30,080

so congress then decides i guess it'll

3367

02:17:33,750 --> 02:17:31,280

make it public

3368

02:17:35,509 --> 02:17:33,760

but some of it will be given to congress

3369

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:35,519

on a classified

3370

02:17:39,669 --> 02:17:38,719

basis so um because there are defense

3371

02:17:42,549 --> 02:17:39,679

implications

3372

02:17:44,709 --> 02:17:42,559

uh to this story i mean let me let me

3373

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:44,719

jump in if i can rudely interrupt you

3374

02:17:48,870 --> 02:17:47,840

uh uh jan is it pasaki how do you say

3375

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:48,880

her name

3376

02:17:55,750 --> 02:17:52,639

shaky yeah is it sake jan saki i think

3377

02:17:56,230 --> 02:17:55,760

p is pronounced vasaki it's pasaki she

3378

02:17:59,830 --> 02:17:56,240

said

3379

02:18:02,549 --> 02:17:59,840

last week that she thought that the

3380

02:18:03,990 --> 02:18:02,559

president would leave it up to the odni

3381

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:04,000

in the dni

3382

02:18:08,870 --> 02:18:06,000

uh to release this to the public and it

3383

02:18:11,349 --> 02:18:08,880

wouldn't be a congressional decision

3384

02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:11,359

i don't know i i mean when i read the

3385

02:18:15,589 --> 02:18:13,280

statute i saw that it was a report

3386

02:18:16,309 --> 02:18:15,599

requested by congress now i might say by

3387

02:18:20,230 --> 02:18:16,319

now

3388

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:20,240

huge deal

3389

02:18:23,589 --> 02:18:22,160

that it's got to go right to the public

3390

02:18:25,429 --> 02:18:23,599

i've heard it said that maybe there'll

3391

02:18:26,709 --> 02:18:25,439

be hearings you know there'll be a press

3392

02:18:30,230 --> 02:18:26,719

conference i mean

3393

02:18:33,830 --> 02:18:31,830

it is it's it's more subtle and

3394

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:33,840

difficult than a lot of people have

3395

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:37,439

made out it's a difficult report because

3396

02:18:40,629 --> 02:18:39,200

not everything is going to be put out

3397

02:18:42,389 --> 02:18:40,639

there there are people who are you know

3398

02:18:44,950 --> 02:18:42,399

dreaming about disclosure and

3399

02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:44,960

they use that word like magical like oh

3400

02:18:47,750 --> 02:18:46,160

the government is going to we're going

3401
02:18:48,950 --> 02:18:47,760
to have disclosure and they're going to

3402
02:18:51,110 --> 02:18:48,960
open the books

3403
02:18:53,270 --> 02:18:51,120
it doesn't work that way especially the

3404
02:18:54,070 --> 02:18:53,280
government has a long history of hiding

3405
02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:54,080
stuff

3406
02:18:57,990 --> 02:18:56,000
and dissembling so they're not going to

3407
02:19:00,709 --> 02:18:58,000
get over that in a hurry

3408
02:19:01,509 --> 02:19:00,719
not instantly and even though this

3409
02:19:05,830 --> 02:19:01,519
government

3410
02:19:09,349 --> 02:19:05,840
been

3411
02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:09,359
much more forthcoming as witnessed you

3412
02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:11,200
know all the reports that have come out

3413
02:19:14,950 --> 02:19:13,679

that the government now is telling you

3414

02:19:17,990 --> 02:19:14,960

know navy

3415

02:19:19,750 --> 02:19:18,000

sailors and pilots to report

3416

02:19:21,750 --> 02:19:19,760

incidents which they never did before

3417

02:19:24,870 --> 02:19:21,760

that's a big step forward so

3418

02:19:26,070 --> 02:19:24,880

they are more forthcoming but that

3419

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:26,080

doesn't mean that everything's going to

3420

02:19:30,309 --> 02:19:27,359

be disclosed

3421

02:19:31,190 --> 02:19:30,319

so i you know um the more i hear about

3422

02:19:34,950 --> 02:19:31,200

this

3423

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:34,960

the more complicated it becomes so um

3424

02:19:39,830 --> 02:19:37,679

i i really don't know how it's going to

3425

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:39,840

end up but we should know shortly

3426

02:19:46,309 --> 02:19:43,920

um you've uh you know uh five decades

3427

02:19:47,990 --> 02:19:46,319

in in journalism and reporting in the

3428

02:19:51,270 --> 02:19:48,000

newspaper game

3429

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:51,280

uh to the to your memory have you

3430

02:19:58,070 --> 02:19:55,439

ever do you remember ufos or uaps

3431

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:58,080

ever being mentioned in the white house

3432

02:20:03,030 --> 02:19:59,920

press room

3433

02:20:07,349 --> 02:20:03,040

yeah i do oh really oh yeah

3434

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,359

um there was in the 50s

3435

02:20:11,349 --> 02:20:10,000

uh when i was a little boy i don't

3436

02:20:14,950 --> 02:20:11,359

remember this like

3437

02:20:17,510 --> 02:20:14,960

as a reporter but uh there were

3438

02:20:18,150 --> 02:20:17,520

there was a wave of sightings this is

3439

02:20:20,550 --> 02:20:18,160

really

3440

02:20:21,349 --> 02:20:20,560

quite extraordinary why it would happen

3441

02:20:24,469 --> 02:20:21,359

then

3442

02:20:25,750 --> 02:20:24,479

of all times but there were ufos spotted

3443

02:20:28,870 --> 02:20:25,760

over the white house

3444

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:28,880

over you know washington over la

3445

02:20:32,230 --> 02:20:30,800

there was actually a battle in the sky

3446

02:20:35,270 --> 02:20:32,240

over la with you know

3447

02:20:35,910 --> 02:20:35,280

uh guns shooting off to try to hit these

3448

02:20:37,830 --> 02:20:35,920

things

3449

02:20:39,750 --> 02:20:37,840

but oh when when there was a flap

3450

02:20:42,070 --> 02:20:39,760

so-called flap of ufos

3451
02:20:43,270 --> 02:20:42,080
over washington dc in the 50s there was

3452
02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:43,280
a press conference called

3453
02:20:46,950 --> 02:20:45,120
for biggest press conferences world war

3454
02:20:48,309 --> 02:20:46,960
ii where generals were

3455
02:20:49,750 --> 02:20:48,319
lined up there and they were they were

3456
02:20:51,270 --> 02:20:49,760
trying to calm the public they didn't

3457
02:20:52,950 --> 02:20:51,280
give out a lot of information

3458
02:20:54,710 --> 02:20:52,960
they said there's basically nothing to

3459
02:20:57,750 --> 02:20:54,720
it you know these are reflections

3460
02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:57,760
you know it's not no danger but it was

3461
02:21:02,070 --> 02:20:58,800
definitely

3462
02:21:03,990 --> 02:21:02,080
interest so yeah they were mentioned and

3463
02:21:07,030 --> 02:21:04,000

in the whole history of ufos have been

3464

02:21:09,510 --> 02:21:07,040

periods where this was front page news

3465

02:21:10,630 --> 02:21:09,520

nobody knew what they were you know just

3466

02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:10,640

like today

3467

02:21:14,950 --> 02:21:13,040

but now at least they're acknowledging

3468

02:21:16,950 --> 02:21:14,960

them as physically real

3469

02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:16,960

back then the government was saying all

3470

02:21:21,750 --> 02:21:18,720

kinds of things that weren't that

3471

02:21:23,429 --> 02:21:21,760

that weren't true either presumably they

3472

02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:23,439

knew they weren't true because

3473

02:21:28,230 --> 02:21:26,800

there was information ample information

3474

02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:28,240

that these things were

3475

02:21:33,590 --> 02:21:31,520

were real back then uh but the

3476

02:21:35,510 --> 02:21:33,600

government wasn't admitting it they were

3477

02:21:37,910 --> 02:21:35,520

you know putting forth all kinds of you

3478

02:21:40,710 --> 02:21:37,920

know strange explanations swamp gas

3479

02:21:41,349 --> 02:21:40,720

and stuff right right well that press

3480

02:21:44,550 --> 02:21:41,359

conference

3481

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:44,560

you're referring to was 1952

3482

02:21:53,190 --> 02:21:49,040

so that was uh 69 70 years ago

3483

02:21:54,790 --> 02:21:53,200

but in your career as a a professional

3484

02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:54,800

writer and reporter in the newspaper

3485

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:55,680

game do you

3486

02:22:01,429 --> 02:21:59,840

remember the the white house press room

3487

02:22:03,030 --> 02:22:01,439

ever mentioning ufos i

3488

02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:03,040

i went back and researched i couldn't

3489

02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:05,040

find anything

3490

02:22:09,910 --> 02:22:08,399

it truly uh it's been escalating in

3491

02:22:11,429 --> 02:22:09,920

recent years i guess you could say it

3492

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:11,439

culminated with our

3493

02:22:17,110 --> 02:22:14,960

uh you know december 2017 story

3494

02:22:19,670 --> 02:22:17,120

uh because that revealed for the first

3495

02:22:22,309 --> 02:22:19,680

time that there was a pentagon unit

3496

02:22:24,550 --> 02:22:22,319

uh investigating ufos which had been

3497

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:24,560

going for 10 years then but nobody

3498

02:22:30,389 --> 02:22:27,600

nobody knew it wasn't public till lou

3499

02:22:31,270 --> 02:22:30,399

elizondo made it public with his

3500

02:22:33,910 --> 02:22:31,280

resignation

3501
02:22:35,990 --> 02:22:33,920
and leslie attended that meeting that we

3502
02:22:39,190 --> 02:22:36,000
reported on the new york times

3503
02:22:42,389 --> 02:22:39,200
so um to answer your question no um

3504
02:22:44,230 --> 02:22:42,399
i don't remember um

3505
02:22:46,630 --> 02:22:44,240
any degree of interest like like this

3506
02:22:48,630 --> 02:22:46,640
now now it's like a frenzy i mean you

3507
02:22:49,910 --> 02:22:48,640
can't pick up the paper every any day

3508
02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:49,920
now without or the

3509
02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:53,040
tv it's it's it's constant um

3510
02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:54,960
and it's good it's legitimized that it's

3511
02:22:58,309 --> 02:22:56,880
it's taken away the ridicule factor

3512
02:23:00,790 --> 02:22:58,319
which was the problem

3513
02:23:01,830 --> 02:23:00,800

for many many years that people couldn't

3514

02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:01,840

mention it

3515

02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:05,040

um you know governor fife symington

3516

02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:08,240

of uh arizona i believe uh

3517

02:23:13,429 --> 02:23:11,280

he made fun of us sighting and later on

3518

02:23:15,429 --> 02:23:13,439

he apologized for it because he held

3519

02:23:17,590 --> 02:23:15,439

people up to ridicule

3520

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:17,600

whereas what he should have said was

3521

02:23:20,150 --> 02:23:19,280

yeah he saw something he couldn't

3522

02:23:22,950 --> 02:23:20,160

explain

3523

02:23:24,070 --> 02:23:22,960

and that would have been the the honest

3524

02:23:25,670 --> 02:23:24,080

straightforward way

3525

02:23:28,150 --> 02:23:25,680

to deal with the subject but he made a

3526

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:28,160

big joke of it and made people feel

3527

02:23:32,070 --> 02:23:29,200

ashamed

3528

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:32,080

who had seen these things so um now

3529

02:23:36,389 --> 02:23:34,319

including his son

3530

02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:36,399

you know his son was part of his uh

3531

02:23:40,469 --> 02:23:37,680

sighting that day

3532

02:23:41,750 --> 02:23:40,479

jimmy carter you know uh that and to

3533

02:23:45,030 --> 02:23:41,760

kill a rabbit

3534

02:23:46,790 --> 02:23:45,040

will haunt him uh he said he was

3535

02:23:48,710 --> 02:23:46,800

attacked by a giant rabbit and he also

3536

02:23:50,790 --> 02:23:48,720

he that he saw a ufo and everybody

3537

02:23:53,510 --> 02:23:50,800

oh yeah jimmy carr the president who saw

3538

02:23:56,790 --> 02:23:53,520

well turns out he's not the only one

3539

02:23:59,190 --> 02:23:56,800

um so uh i i hope

3540

02:24:01,349 --> 02:23:59,200

that at least we are out of that era

3541

02:24:02,469 --> 02:24:01,359

where anybody who mentions it is

3542

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:02,479

ridiculed

3543

02:24:06,630 --> 02:24:04,720

um there are things there that we don't

3544

02:24:08,950 --> 02:24:06,640

understand they are real

3545

02:24:09,990 --> 02:24:08,960

now we know that they have physical

3546

02:24:11,670 --> 02:24:10,000

substance

3547

02:24:13,349 --> 02:24:11,680

they're not imaginary we don't know

3548

02:24:14,070 --> 02:24:13,359

anything beyond that where they come

3549

02:24:16,550 --> 02:24:14,080

from who's

3550

02:24:18,050 --> 02:24:16,560

running them why they're here what they

3551
02:24:19,830 --> 02:24:18,060
want

3552
02:24:21,750 --> 02:24:19,840
[Music]

3553
02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:21,760
but at least we know now that they're

3554
02:24:26,790 --> 02:24:24,160
real if the report

3555
02:24:29,270 --> 02:24:26,800
and of course i'm speculating here but

3556
02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:29,280
if the report removes a foreign

3557
02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:30,240
adversary

3558
02:24:33,830 --> 02:24:32,720
like you know china or russia it's not

3559
02:24:36,950 --> 02:24:33,840
them

3560
02:24:40,150 --> 02:24:36,960
it's not us right it's not the united

3561
02:24:43,030 --> 02:24:40,160
states it's not a special access program

3562
02:24:44,469 --> 02:24:43,040
it's it's not if those two elements are

3563
02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:44,479

removed

3564

02:24:47,510 --> 02:24:47,120

there's only a third choice here isn't

3565

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:47,520

there

3566

02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:51,120

right do you do you think it could lean

3567

02:24:57,270 --> 02:24:54,399

that way would there be a mention of

3568

02:24:59,429 --> 02:24:57,280

little green men

3569

02:25:02,070 --> 02:24:59,439

no i don't think they'd be good first of

3570

02:25:04,309 --> 02:25:02,080

all they're not green but okay

3571

02:25:05,110 --> 02:25:04,319

but um no i think they're going to stay

3572

02:25:08,309 --> 02:25:05,120

away from that

3573

02:25:11,429 --> 02:25:08,319

uh i think the most they'll say is that

3574

02:25:13,030 --> 02:25:11,439

they're not ours um we don't think that

3575

02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:13,040

they're theirs

3576

02:25:19,670 --> 02:25:16,240

and uh and what does that leave well

3577

02:25:21,990 --> 02:25:19,680

that leaves a big question mark but um

3578

02:25:22,950 --> 02:25:22,000

we don't know and you know the

3579

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:22,960

government is very

3580

02:25:27,990 --> 02:25:25,280

happy to say we don't know we don't know

3581

02:25:31,990 --> 02:25:29,910

i think that is as far as they'll go now

3582

02:25:33,590 --> 02:25:32,000

there maybe there's a classified version

3583

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:33,600

that we won't get to see

3584

02:25:37,510 --> 02:25:36,240

where they'll say there's other evidence

3585

02:25:41,110 --> 02:25:37,520

that's come to light

3586

02:25:44,630 --> 02:25:41,120

that points this way or that way um

3587

02:25:48,389 --> 02:25:46,630

that that remains to be seen how much

3588

02:25:49,349 --> 02:25:48,399

you know might be provided to to

3589

02:25:51,910 --> 02:25:49,359

congress

3590

02:25:53,190 --> 02:25:51,920

uh that will not be public but you know

3591

02:25:55,910 --> 02:25:53,200

congress leaks too

3592

02:25:57,910 --> 02:25:55,920

and maybe uh look who does this

3593

02:25:59,429 --> 02:25:57,920

information belong to

3594

02:26:02,309 --> 02:25:59,439

you know the government has long been

3595

02:26:04,230 --> 02:26:02,319

afraid that oh my god if the american

3596

02:26:05,910 --> 02:26:04,240

people hear that there are

3597

02:26:07,830 --> 02:26:05,920

other beings in the universe there's

3598

02:26:09,670 --> 02:26:07,840

going to be riots

3599

02:26:11,590 --> 02:26:09,680

and i think that the people have been

3600

02:26:13,510 --> 02:26:11,600

ahead of the government all along

3601
02:26:14,790 --> 02:26:13,520
when the government said these things

3602
02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:14,800
are imaginary

3603
02:26:19,110 --> 02:26:16,640
you're seeing reflections you're seeing

3604
02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:19,120
dust on the windshield

3605
02:26:24,230 --> 02:26:22,560
the american people know knew then

3606
02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:24,240
especially the people with military

3607
02:26:28,790 --> 02:26:26,800
experience that that was a load

3608
02:26:30,550 --> 02:26:28,800
and you can't tell a pilot who served in

3609
02:26:31,670 --> 02:26:30,560
world war ii that he was he was watching

3610
02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:31,680
the planet venus

3611
02:26:35,750 --> 02:26:34,240
when he was looking at a craft 50 feet

3612
02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:35,760
away with windows

3613
02:26:40,230 --> 02:26:38,720

flashing red and you know green lights

3614

02:26:43,830 --> 02:26:40,240

so that's ridiculous

3615

02:26:46,870 --> 02:26:43,840

and people knew that was ridiculous and

3616

02:26:49,030 --> 02:26:46,880

um to hear again and again that

3617

02:26:50,070 --> 02:26:49,040

you know they were imagining things or

3618

02:26:54,230 --> 02:26:50,080

that

3619

02:26:55,830 --> 02:26:54,240

was swamp gas or all the ridiculous

3620

02:26:56,309 --> 02:26:55,840

explanations that the government pulled

3621

02:26:58,070 --> 02:26:56,319

out

3622

02:27:00,150 --> 02:26:58,080

over the years and you know after blue

3623

02:27:03,349 --> 02:27:00,160

book it was still 700

3624

02:27:05,670 --> 02:27:03,359

cases unexplained but that got swept

3625

02:27:07,349 --> 02:27:05,680

under the rug they said you know we're

3626

02:27:08,950 --> 02:27:07,359

out of the ufo business uh

3627

02:27:10,389 --> 02:27:08,960

there's nothing left to see here folks

3628

02:27:13,750 --> 02:27:10,399

just move on

3629

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:13,760

um i mean that was shameful

3630

02:27:18,630 --> 02:27:16,640

um and you know the condon report and

3631

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:18,640

the robertson report and the whole

3632

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:21,760

list of reports that really took uh the

3633

02:27:26,150 --> 02:27:24,000

american people down the wrong path

3634

02:27:27,510 --> 02:27:26,160

um because they were afraid to admit

3635

02:27:29,590 --> 02:27:27,520

there was something they didn't know

3636

02:27:31,349 --> 02:27:29,600

i didn't understand because they thought

3637

02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:31,359

americans would panic

3638

02:27:34,469 --> 02:27:34,080

well you know we're smarter than that

3639

02:27:37,110 --> 02:27:34,479

and

3640

02:27:38,950 --> 02:27:37,120

uh i mean the government has a right to

3641

02:27:39,670 --> 02:27:38,960

withhold certain information defense

3642

02:27:41,590 --> 02:27:39,680

information

3643

02:27:43,270 --> 02:27:41,600

everybody understands that if it's

3644

02:27:45,429 --> 02:27:43,280

useful to an adversary

3645

02:27:47,990 --> 02:27:45,439

specific information yeah you know

3646

02:27:51,590 --> 02:27:48,000

certain not everything has to be public

3647

02:27:54,469 --> 02:27:51,600

but things like

3648

02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:54,479

ufos that everybody can see that a whole

3649

02:27:58,230 --> 02:27:56,399

city can see

3650

02:28:00,469 --> 02:27:58,240

and then to hear from the government

3651

02:28:03,510 --> 02:28:00,479

that you know they didn't see it

3652

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:03,520

well that creates the distrust i mean uh

3653

02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:05,040

you know how you're going to believe

3654

02:28:09,349 --> 02:28:06,800

anything they say well

3655

02:28:11,429 --> 02:28:09,359

and uh and to your point you know rand

3656

02:28:12,389 --> 02:28:11,439

corporation in the condom report and

3657

02:28:15,830 --> 02:28:12,399

others

3658

02:28:17,590 --> 02:28:15,840

uh that that talked about the

3659

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:17,600

anarchy in the streets and the collapse

3660

02:28:23,190 --> 02:28:19,760

of religions and wall street

3661

02:28:24,309 --> 02:28:23,200

after december 2017 none of that

3662

02:28:26,550 --> 02:28:24,319

happened

3663

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:26,560

right the cat is out of the bag and as

3664

02:28:29,750 --> 02:28:27,840

far as i know

3665

02:28:31,270 --> 02:28:29,760

ralph i don't think anybody jumped off

3666

02:28:34,710 --> 02:28:31,280

of any buildings

3667

02:28:36,309 --> 02:28:34,720

no um i think you're right and i think

3668

02:28:37,750 --> 02:28:36,319

in this case as i said the people have

3669

02:28:39,349 --> 02:28:37,760

been ahead of the government

3670

02:28:41,429 --> 02:28:39,359

and they're people in the government who

3671

02:28:42,870 --> 02:28:41,439

are just you know thinking that oh we

3672

02:28:44,870 --> 02:28:42,880

can't tell the american people they're

3673

02:28:46,469 --> 02:28:44,880

true they're too fragile

3674

02:28:48,309 --> 02:28:46,479

you know they're too sensitive they

3675

02:28:50,230 --> 02:28:48,319

won't be able to handle this

3676

02:28:51,990 --> 02:28:50,240

and the people have been brought up

3677

02:28:52,389 --> 02:28:52,000

first of all the people have seen these

3678

02:28:54,630 --> 02:28:52,399

things

3679

02:28:56,309 --> 02:28:54,640

if you did a poll on how many i mean you

3680

02:28:57,990 --> 02:28:56,319

could never do a good poll that's one of

3681

02:28:59,590 --> 02:28:58,000

the problems in this field the poll

3682

02:29:01,590 --> 02:28:59,600

the polling is not good because the

3683

02:29:04,710 --> 02:29:01,600

subject has so much stigma

3684

02:29:05,990 --> 02:29:04,720

um but you know bud hopkins uh tried to

3685

02:29:10,630 --> 02:29:06,000

do a poll

3686

02:29:12,070 --> 02:29:10,640

with robert bigelow uh back in 1992

3687

02:29:14,150 --> 02:29:12,080

of how many people might have been

3688

02:29:15,990 --> 02:29:14,160

abducted and they it got into a huge

3689

02:29:17,590 --> 02:29:16,000

mess because they couldn't ask have you

3690

02:29:18,870 --> 02:29:17,600

ever been abducted because people

3691

02:29:21,349 --> 02:29:18,880

wouldn't answer

3692

02:29:22,870 --> 02:29:21,359

so they had to create these threshold

3693

02:29:24,710 --> 02:29:22,880

questions have you ever woken up with

3694

02:29:26,630 --> 02:29:24,720

lights in there have you ever felt

3695

02:29:27,990 --> 02:29:26,640

you were flying have you ever felt this

3696

02:29:31,110 --> 02:29:28,000

have you ever felt that

3697

02:29:33,750 --> 02:29:31,120

and then from that they they um

3698

02:29:35,429 --> 02:29:33,760

construed a figure of four million maybe

3699

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:35,439

for 3.7 million

3700

02:29:38,710 --> 02:29:37,680

americans have been abducted well people

3701

02:29:42,469 --> 02:29:38,720

didn't accept that

3702

02:29:45,910 --> 02:29:42,479

they said well that's ridiculous um

3703

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:45,920

so but the fact is that

3704

02:29:49,429 --> 02:29:48,240

a lot of people have had experiences

3705

02:29:51,750 --> 02:29:49,439

they can't explain

3706

02:29:52,870 --> 02:29:51,760

whether it's ghosts or bigfoot or loch

3707

02:29:54,870 --> 02:29:52,880

ness monster

3708

02:29:56,550 --> 02:29:54,880

or crop circles or near-death

3709

02:29:58,710 --> 02:29:56,560

experiences they've had these

3710

02:30:00,710 --> 02:29:58,720

experiences they know they've had them

3711

02:30:02,830 --> 02:30:00,720

they can't explain them a lot of people

3712

02:30:06,710 --> 02:30:02,840

have seen ufos

3713

02:30:07,750 --> 02:30:06,720

okay a good number of people have had

3714

02:30:10,950 --> 02:30:07,760

abduction type

3715

02:30:12,150 --> 02:30:10,960

experiences so you can't tell all these

3716

02:30:14,070 --> 02:30:12,160

people

3717

02:30:15,590 --> 02:30:14,080

that they didn't have this that it

3718

02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:15,600

didn't happen

3719

02:30:19,270 --> 02:30:17,040

so you got to come up with something

3720

02:30:21,670 --> 02:30:19,280

better than that and now i think

3721

02:30:22,469 --> 02:30:21,680

finally we're heading in that direction

3722

02:30:24,550 --> 02:30:22,479

anyway

3723

02:30:25,990 --> 02:30:24,560

thank you so much ralph i i was thinking

3724

02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:26,000

dustin hoffman

3725

02:30:32,309 --> 02:30:30,240

maybe but he's already done it

3726

02:30:33,270 --> 02:30:32,319

ralph thank you so much it's going to be

3727

02:30:35,429 --> 02:30:33,280

a great month

3728

02:30:36,790 --> 02:30:35,439

i look forward to uh our next

3729

02:30:39,429 --> 02:30:36,800

conversation

3730

02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:39,439

and uh now go enjoy uh new york city

3731

02:30:42,950 --> 02:30:41,120

thank you so much my friend

3732

02:30:44,630 --> 02:30:42,960

thanks jimmy a real pleasure great

3733

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:44,640

conversation thank you so much ralph

3734

02:30:48,389 --> 02:30:46,960

enjoy the rest of your night thank you

3735

02:30:50,630 --> 02:30:48,399

ralph blumenthal

3736

02:30:51,910 --> 02:30:50,640

and again follow ralph on twitter at

3737

02:30:57,190 --> 02:30:51,920

ralph b

3738

02:30:59,030 --> 02:30:57,200

and all of the links for ralph are over

3739

02:30:59,990 --> 02:30:59,040

at jimmychurchradio.com go and get the

3740

02:31:02,550 --> 02:31:00,000

book it is

3741

02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:02,560

an amazing read all right so i'm going

3742

02:31:05,670 --> 02:31:04,000

to take a quick break i'm going to come

3743

02:31:06,630 --> 02:31:05,680

back i'm going to be off for the next 10

3744

02:31:10,230 --> 02:31:06,640

days

3745

02:31:11,710 --> 02:31:10,240

so right now is the last chance for open

3746

02:31:14,610 --> 02:31:11,720

line

3747

02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:14,620

747-228-2051 i'll be right back

3748

02:31:29,830 --> 02:31:27,439

[Music]

3749

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:29,840

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3750

02:31:36,950 --> 02:31:31,760

you are listening to my boy

3751
02:31:47,990 --> 02:31:40,230
despite popular opinion reading a book

3752
02:31:52,790 --> 02:31:50,230
this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

3753
02:31:54,550 --> 02:31:52,800
ufo megacon this june 6th through the

3754
02:31:57,190 --> 02:31:54,560
12th 2021

3755
02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:57,200
in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

3756
02:32:00,710 --> 02:31:58,000
megacon

3757
02:32:01,750 --> 02:32:00,720
is unique it's seven days of education

3758
02:32:05,030 --> 02:32:01,760
and disclosure

3759
02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:05,040
it's unlike all other ufo conferences

3760
02:32:09,670 --> 02:32:07,040
the laughlin ufo mega conference

3761
02:32:12,230 --> 02:32:09,680
specializes in bringing you new people

3762
02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:12,240
offering new information and disclosure

3763
02:32:16,870 --> 02:32:14,479

all of this is offered at prices so low

3764

02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:16,880

you can actually afford to be there

3765

02:32:22,710 --> 02:32:20,080

for instance seven night hotel packages

3766

02:32:23,429 --> 02:32:22,720

one or two people start at just 320

3767

02:32:26,230 --> 02:32:23,439

dollars

3768

02:32:28,230 --> 02:32:26,240

inclusive education and disclosure is

3769

02:32:28,870 --> 02:32:28,240

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

3770

02:32:31,030 --> 02:32:28,880

exists

3771

02:32:32,710 --> 02:32:31,040

join us for all seven days or a half a

3772

02:32:35,950 --> 02:32:32,720

week or just a day or two

3773

02:32:37,270 --> 02:32:35,960

but join us go to

3774

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:37,280

laughlinufomegaconference.com

3775

02:32:41,429 --> 02:32:40,080

register now the only thing keeping you

3776

02:32:50,830 --> 02:32:41,439

from being with all of us

3777

02:32:54,389 --> 02:32:52,230

laughlinufomegaconference.com this is

3778

02:32:57,349 --> 02:32:54,399

jimmy church of fade to black and i take

3779

02:32:58,070 --> 02:32:57,359

life change t supplements every single

3780

02:33:02,110 --> 02:32:58,080

day

3781

02:33:05,670 --> 02:33:02,120

it's what i do click on their banner at

3782

02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:07,910

when you take the beans from central

3783

02:33:11,030 --> 02:33:08,720

america

3784

02:33:11,750 --> 02:33:11,040

with dashes of indonesian and african

3785

02:33:13,990 --> 02:33:11,760

mixed in

3786

02:33:15,349 --> 02:33:14,000

and then roasted to the dark side of

3787

02:33:18,630 --> 02:33:15,359

fade to black

3788

02:33:21,590 --> 02:33:18,640

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3789

02:33:22,309 --> 02:33:21,600

introducing the fade to black blend from

3790

02:33:27,830 --> 02:33:22,319

river moon

3791

02:33:28,309 --> 02:33:27,840

customized roast was created for the

3792

02:33:31,510 --> 02:33:28,319

love

3793

02:33:34,389 --> 02:33:31,520

of fade to black the alchemy of

3794

02:33:37,670 --> 02:33:34,399

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3795

02:33:41,190 --> 02:33:37,680

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3796

02:33:43,190 --> 02:33:41,200

java i need my coffee doc deep

3797

02:33:45,750 --> 02:33:43,200

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3798

02:33:48,150 --> 02:33:45,760

highlights just like the bunker

3799

02:33:49,030 --> 02:33:48,160

leaning further into the darkness of the

3800

02:33:51,349 --> 02:33:49,040

roast is

3801
02:33:52,230 --> 02:33:51,359
fade to black blend from river moon

3802
02:33:54,030 --> 02:33:52,240
coffee

3803
02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:54,040
just click on the banner at

3804
02:33:56,389 --> 02:33:56,000
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3805
02:34:02,710 --> 02:33:56,399
code

3806
02:34:04,630 --> 02:34:02,720
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3807
02:34:06,309 --> 02:34:04,640
this is billy carson with forbidden

3808
02:34:09,110 --> 02:34:06,319
knowledge dot tv

3809
02:34:10,630 --> 02:34:09,120
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3810
02:34:13,510 --> 02:34:10,640
its one year anniversary

3811
02:34:15,510 --> 02:34:13,520
that's right one year and as a show of

3812
02:34:16,309 --> 02:34:15,520
appreciation we are giving all new

3813
02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:16,319

subscribers

3814

02:34:19,590 --> 02:34:18,720

a free 30-day trial of forbidden

3815

02:34:22,950 --> 02:34:19,600

knowledge dot

3816

02:34:25,349 --> 02:34:22,960

tv that's 30 days to binge watch

3817

02:34:26,070 --> 02:34:25,359

thousands of movies documentaries

3818

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:26,080

conferences

3819

02:34:31,030 --> 02:34:28,640

workshops lectures yoga classes

3820

02:34:35,670 --> 02:34:31,040

meditation courses and so much more

3821

02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:38,469

from your computer or mobile device or

3822

02:34:43,110 --> 02:34:39,840

get the forbidden knowledge

3823

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:43,120

tv app on apple tv roku

3824

02:34:49,510 --> 02:34:46,240

amazon itunes or google play today

3825

02:34:52,070 --> 02:34:49,520

and use coupon code 30 days free

3826

02:34:56,830 --> 02:34:52,080

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3827

02:35:01,590 --> 02:34:59,429

today

3828

02:35:02,630 --> 02:35:01,600

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3829

02:35:05,110 --> 02:35:02,640

radio you

3830

02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:05,120

love the new paranormal radio app from

3831

02:35:08,550 --> 02:35:06,000

talk stream

3832

02:35:10,630 --> 02:35:08,560

live you'll find a great selection of

3833

02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:10,640

talk shows covering ufos

3834

02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:12,960

ghosts straight download the paranormal

3835

02:35:15,990 --> 02:35:14,160

radio app now

3836

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:16,000

and start listening to the very best in

3837

02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:17,920

paranormal talk entertainment

3838

02:35:22,309 --> 02:35:19,439

including the network you're listening

3839

02:35:25,110 --> 02:35:22,319

to right now the paranormal radio app

3840

02:35:34,550 --> 02:35:25,120

free in google play and the ios app

3841

02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:37,670

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3842

02:35:46,960 --> 02:36:03,320

this is kjccr jimmychurchradio.com

3843

02:36:07,910 --> 02:36:06,070

[Music]

3844

02:36:09,030 --> 02:36:07,920

welcome back fade to black i am your

3845

02:36:11,750 --> 02:36:09,040

host jimmy church what a great

3846

02:36:15,110 --> 02:36:11,760

conversation ralph blumenthal

3847

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:15,120

what a great guy uh seriously

3848

02:36:19,750 --> 02:36:17,920

great writer and investigative reporter

3849

02:36:21,670 --> 02:36:19,760

and uh yeah man a little intimidated

3850

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:21,680

because

3851

02:36:27,750 --> 02:36:25,200

yeah you know it's so learned

3852

02:36:29,590 --> 02:36:27,760

and it is just me but what a great

3853

02:36:30,230 --> 02:36:29,600

conversation and uh thank you so much

3854

02:36:33,030 --> 02:36:30,240

ralph

3855

02:36:34,389 --> 02:36:33,040

the book is an amazing read and the

3856

02:36:37,830 --> 02:36:34,399

links for everything are

3857

02:36:41,110 --> 02:36:37,840

over at jimmychurchradio.com john mack

3858

02:36:44,150 --> 02:36:41,120

believer this is it this is the last

3859

02:36:47,190 --> 02:36:44,160

uh run of phone calls uh

3860

02:36:48,550 --> 02:36:47,200

for 10 days 11 days maybe even 12.

3861

02:36:51,030 --> 02:36:48,560

today's thursday

3862

02:36:53,110 --> 02:36:51,040

i haven't done the math but uh this is

3863

02:36:54,630 --> 02:36:53,120

it i've got calls lined up let's go

3864

02:36:57,349 --> 02:36:54,640

straight to the phones hi you're live

3865

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:57,359

i'm fade to black who's calling

3866

02:37:00,710 --> 02:36:59,520

hi jimmy this is gareth from the woods

3867

02:37:04,389 --> 02:37:00,720

of maine again

3868

02:37:04,870 --> 02:37:04,399

oh man gareth how are you man hey how

3869

02:37:06,710 --> 02:37:04,880

are you

3870

02:37:08,790 --> 02:37:06,720

i am fantastic what do you think of that

3871

02:37:11,110 --> 02:37:08,800

conversation

3872

02:37:11,910 --> 02:37:11,120

i gotta be honest jimmy i just got home

3873

02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:11,920

oh man

3874

02:37:16,630 --> 02:37:14,880

gareth gareth gary i know i well i wanna

3875

02:37:19,750 --> 02:37:16,640

i just wanna share this with you

3876

02:37:20,790 --> 02:37:19,760

first of all are you honored to to be on

3877

02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:20,800

air

3878

02:37:26,150 --> 02:37:24,000

i just want to say that uh yeah i'm glad

3879

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:26,160

you guys get to go to conferences now

3880

02:37:29,510 --> 02:37:28,000

and do your thing and get back with all

3881

02:37:33,030 --> 02:37:29,520

your friends and chat

3882

02:37:34,150 --> 02:37:33,040

be one um but a little odd experience

3883

02:37:37,030 --> 02:37:34,160

the other night when i got

3884

02:37:38,790 --> 02:37:37,040

home from uh talking to you uh the other

3885

02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:38,800

night and read online about being from

3886

02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:40,640

maine in the woods

3887

02:37:43,910 --> 02:37:42,399

and somebody talked about bigfoot and

3888

02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:43,920

i've never heard anything in the woods

3889

02:37:49,030 --> 02:37:45,040

kind of

3890

02:37:50,870 --> 02:37:49,040

um but i heard a tree frog

3891

02:37:52,070 --> 02:37:50,880

very loud in the woods what i thought

3892

02:37:55,030 --> 02:37:52,080

was a tree frog

3893

02:37:57,270 --> 02:37:55,040

if you're with me okay um close by and

3894

02:37:59,990 --> 02:37:57,280

then all of a sudden it was uh

3895

02:38:01,349 --> 02:38:00,000

a little further up in the woods and

3896

02:38:03,030 --> 02:38:01,359

then a little further and a little

3897

02:38:05,030 --> 02:38:03,040

further but faster than

3898

02:38:06,150 --> 02:38:05,040

a tree frog could go this just makes

3899

02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:06,160

sense

3900

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:09,439

um very strange so

3901

02:38:13,349 --> 02:38:11,120

a little experience the other night

3902

02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:13,359

where i just was thrown off because i

3903

02:38:17,429 --> 02:38:15,040

don't think tree frogs i mean i know

3904

02:38:19,190 --> 02:38:17,439

they communicate through the trees but

3905

02:38:21,830 --> 02:38:19,200

when you hear it going further into the

3906

02:38:23,270 --> 02:38:21,840

woods and it's faster than that animal

3907

02:38:25,910 --> 02:38:23,280

could actually move

3908

02:38:27,429 --> 02:38:25,920

very strange so you didn't catch up with

3909

02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:27,439

so you didn't catch up with the tree

3910

02:38:30,710 --> 02:38:29,280

frog

3911

02:38:32,630 --> 02:38:30,720

yeah i don't want to go wandering in the

3912

02:38:34,710 --> 02:38:32,640

woods yeah who does no

3913

02:38:36,150 --> 02:38:34,720

no no not in the middle of the night

3914

02:38:39,510 --> 02:38:36,160

that would freak me out

3915

02:38:41,110 --> 02:38:39,520

um i haven't uh i haven't had a bigfoot

3916

02:38:45,030 --> 02:38:41,120

encounter

3917

02:38:48,389 --> 02:38:45,040

i haven't either i have not uh

3918

02:38:51,750 --> 02:38:48,399

i've know people that have um but

3919

02:38:54,630 --> 02:38:51,760

no i haven't as close as i've come is

3920

02:38:56,309 --> 02:38:54,640

looked at a set of footprints and that

3921

02:38:57,750 --> 02:38:56,319

freaked me out that freaked me out

3922

02:38:59,750 --> 02:38:57,760

i'm still on the fence i'm still trying

3923

02:39:01,750 --> 02:38:59,760

to figure out this whole thing yeah

3924

02:39:03,030 --> 02:39:01,760

you know i know that's why when i heard

3925

02:39:04,309 --> 02:39:03,040

that the other night i was like that's a

3926

02:39:06,550 --> 02:39:04,319

weird synchronicity that

3927

02:39:07,990 --> 02:39:06,560

just kind of maybe it's in my mind but

3928

02:39:11,030 --> 02:39:08,000

okay very strange

3929

02:39:14,710 --> 02:39:11,040

yeah i'm ready to uh uh

3930

02:39:16,950 --> 02:39:14,720

at some point i i think i'm ready to

3931

02:39:19,030 --> 02:39:16,960

uh go out for a weekend and and go do

3932

02:39:21,030 --> 02:39:19,040

some squatting

3933

02:39:22,389 --> 02:39:21,040

yeah move forward yeah yeah i want to go

3934

02:39:25,349 --> 02:39:22,399

do some squat and i want to

3935

02:39:25,590 --> 02:39:25,359

do some squatching i want to head out

3936

02:39:29,030 --> 02:39:25,600

and

3937

02:39:30,710 --> 02:39:29,040

you go

3938

02:39:32,230 --> 02:39:30,720

garrett thank you for the phone call my

3939

02:39:35,590 --> 02:39:32,240

friend and uh

3940

02:39:37,670 --> 02:39:35,600

we'll see you when i get back good luck

3941

02:39:38,950 --> 02:39:37,680

love you a lot thank you Gareth have a

3942

02:39:42,950 --> 02:39:38,960

great night

3943

02:39:45,990 --> 02:39:42,960

and it's time to fade to black

3944

02:39:46,950 --> 02:39:46,000

um yeah squatching got to go out i got

3945

02:39:51,990 --> 02:39:46,960

to go out and do it

3946

02:39:54,309 --> 02:39:52,000

uh soon soon it won't be in june

3947

02:39:55,990 --> 02:39:54,319

though but uh it's gonna be soon let's

3948

02:39:58,230 --> 02:39:56,000

see who's up next hi you're live on fade

3949

02:40:00,309 --> 02:39:58,240

to block who's calling

3950

02:40:02,550 --> 02:40:00,319

hey it's paul hey paul where are you

3951

02:40:07,030 --> 02:40:02,560

calling from

3952

02:40:12,469 --> 02:40:07,040

odessa texas hey hi how you doing man

3953

02:40:18,830 --> 02:40:15,670

different triangle i've seen

3954

02:40:21,110 --> 02:40:18,840

yeah i got uh you sent me you sent me an

3955

02:40:22,950 --> 02:40:21,120

image

3956

02:40:24,790 --> 02:40:22,960

yeah it's pretty cool yeah it's pretty

3957

02:40:26,630 --> 02:40:24,800

yeah of course yeah

3958

02:40:29,429 --> 02:40:26,640

yeah it's pretty interesting it's uh

3959

02:40:32,630 --> 02:40:29,439

three three lights triangle with a

3960

02:40:44,309 --> 02:40:32,640

a bright light in the middle yeah

3961

02:40:50,870 --> 02:40:48,230

no i got it uh i got it today

3962

02:40:52,950 --> 02:40:50,880

and uh i'll pull it up here and look at

3963

02:40:56,230 --> 02:40:52,960

it again

3964

02:40:56,710 --> 02:40:56,240

uh let me see here let me get back to it

3965

02:40:59,910 --> 02:40:56,720

where

3966

02:41:00,950 --> 02:40:59,920

is it i can't tell you how many emails i

3967

02:41:04,150 --> 02:41:00,960

got today

3968

02:41:08,550 --> 02:41:04,160

uh it was a lot let's see here

3969

02:41:12,389 --> 02:41:08,560

see if i can find it

3970

02:41:15,429 --> 02:41:12,399

but uh it was uh

3971

02:41:17,349 --> 02:41:15,439

it was three three lights

3972

02:41:20,070 --> 02:41:17,359

and uh a circle in the middle it was

3973

02:41:23,190 --> 02:41:20,080

sent from you and your uncle

3974

02:41:25,750 --> 02:41:23,200

yeah these things they have

3975

02:41:26,870 --> 02:41:25,760

the i see them flying around and they

3976

02:41:28,950 --> 02:41:26,880

flash and

3977

02:41:30,710 --> 02:41:28,960

they have a red light and it's also in

3978

02:41:34,790 --> 02:41:30,720

the center

3979

02:41:36,150 --> 02:41:34,800

and i guess it was this one was closer

3980

02:41:39,750 --> 02:41:36,160

than the last one as

3981

02:41:40,389 --> 02:41:39,760

i have seen and it just lit up on the

3982

02:41:41,990 --> 02:41:40,399

phone i

3983

02:41:43,429 --> 02:41:42,000

i think it might have been a better

3984

02:41:46,630 --> 02:41:43,439

image i don't know

3985

02:41:49,190 --> 02:41:46,640

right right um i can't i can't find i've

3986

02:41:52,070 --> 02:41:49,200

got too many emails in front of me

3987

02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:52,080

um but uh it was you're saying you think

3988

02:41:55,590 --> 02:41:53,920

it was the same image that you guys sent

3989

02:41:58,550 --> 02:41:55,600

me a few months ago

3990

02:42:00,230 --> 02:41:58,560

it didn't look the same if if you got it

3991

02:42:03,110 --> 02:42:00,240

from my uncle it's a different one

3992

02:42:05,830 --> 02:42:03,120

yeah yeah pretty cool image uh send me

3993

02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:05,840

the video let me check it out

3994

02:42:10,070 --> 02:42:08,399

and and tell your uncle ricky i said yo

3995

02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:10,080

okay

3996

02:42:17,190 --> 02:42:14,399

much my friend

3997

02:42:17,590 --> 02:42:17,200

yeah have a nice night yeah you too uh

3998

02:42:21,910 --> 02:42:17,600

yeah

3999

02:42:24,950 --> 02:42:21,920

i just got this new image in uh

4000

02:42:27,030 --> 02:42:24,960

man i thought i got it today i

4001
02:42:28,150 --> 02:42:27,040
can't oh yeah here it is yeah i got it

4002
02:42:31,030 --> 02:42:28,160
right here

4003
02:42:33,110 --> 02:42:31,040
uh taking a 1056. this is a red light in

4004
02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:33,120
the middle and three

4005
02:42:36,790 --> 02:42:35,439
three lights on the outside i don't see

4006
02:42:39,990 --> 02:42:36,800
the edge of the craft

4007
02:42:42,469 --> 02:42:40,000
that i don't see here but the lights are

4008
02:42:45,110 --> 02:42:42,479
are uh pretty visible it's another great

4009
02:42:48,550 --> 02:42:45,120
image i would like to see the uh

4010
02:42:50,550 --> 02:42:48,560
uh the entire video and

4011
02:42:52,469 --> 02:42:50,560
what's cool is with this screen grab i

4012
02:42:53,990 --> 02:42:52,479
can see that it's a video because i can

4013
02:42:57,269 --> 02:42:54,000

see where it's playing

4014

02:42:57,830 --> 02:42:57,279

in the video and they exported this

4015

02:42:59,349 --> 02:42:57,840

frame

4016

02:43:01,190 --> 02:42:59,359

off of the phone and sent it straight to

4017

02:43:03,910 --> 02:43:01,200

me it's pretty cool it's pretty cool

4018

02:43:04,870 --> 02:43:03,920

and it's up close uh it's a very

4019

02:43:06,710 --> 02:43:04,880

interesting image

4020

02:43:09,590 --> 02:43:06,720

let's go back to the phones hi you're

4021

02:43:11,750 --> 02:43:09,600

live on fade to black who's calling

4022

02:43:13,750 --> 02:43:11,760

hey jimmy it's carrie in palm springs

4023

02:43:16,710 --> 02:43:13,760

how are you i'm doing good carrie how

4024

02:43:20,710 --> 02:43:16,720

are you great week on the show right

4025

02:43:24,309 --> 02:43:20,720

oh amazing amazing fantastic guest

4026

02:43:27,510 --> 02:43:24,319

and uh just yeah great

4027

02:43:30,230 --> 02:43:27,520

week thank you so much yeah thank you

4028

02:43:31,910 --> 02:43:30,240

thank you carrie and uh i mean so much

4029

02:43:34,309 --> 02:43:31,920

to talk about right but uh this

4030

02:43:36,150 --> 02:43:34,319

conversation tonight with ralph

4031

02:43:37,429 --> 02:43:36,160

you know what i find interesting i want

4032

02:43:40,870 --> 02:43:37,439

your comment on this

4033

02:43:42,790 --> 02:43:40,880

you know he he and and leslie

4034

02:43:44,550 --> 02:43:42,800

uh put together this article they've got

4035

02:43:45,670 --> 02:43:44,560

to go and vet the information i'm

4036

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:45,680

talking about december

4037

02:43:52,150 --> 02:43:48,720

of uh 2017 for the new york times

4038

02:43:53,190 --> 02:43:52,160

and the rest of the world flipped the

4039

02:43:56,630 --> 02:43:53,200

frig out

4040

02:43:59,910 --> 02:43:56,640

right it's been great uh almost four

4041

02:44:02,469 --> 02:43:59,920

years of uh total insanity

4042

02:44:03,110 --> 02:44:02,479

and you know to have ralph on the show

4043

02:44:05,349 --> 02:44:03,120

uh it's

4044

02:44:07,510 --> 02:44:05,359

to be a weird feeling for him don't you

4045

02:44:09,269 --> 02:44:07,520

think

4046

02:44:10,630 --> 02:44:09,279

absolutely and i thought it was really

4047

02:44:12,710 --> 02:44:10,640

interesting that you know

4048

02:44:14,230 --> 02:44:12,720

he and leslie are just kind of uh we're

4049

02:44:17,349 --> 02:44:14,240

out of the game now

4050

02:44:19,190 --> 02:44:17,359

you know because it's now into these

4051
02:44:20,710 --> 02:44:19,200
other investigative journalists and

4052
02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:20,720
there's so many

4053
02:44:24,309 --> 02:44:22,399
journalists that are just hot on the

4054
02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:24,319
trail of this big story

4055
02:44:30,790 --> 02:44:27,359
it's uh it's now becoming

4056
02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:30,800
um you know watergate

4057
02:44:35,910 --> 02:44:34,319
it's like watergate and um right

4058
02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:35,920
who do you think should play ralph in

4059
02:44:38,389 --> 02:44:37,680
the movie you know they're gonna make a

4060
02:44:40,230 --> 02:44:38,399
movie

4061
02:44:41,830 --> 02:44:40,240
you know they are you should have seen

4062
02:44:44,309 --> 02:44:41,840
him laugh it was

4063
02:44:44,950 --> 02:44:44,319

you know i was kind of joking but

4064

02:44:47,670 --> 02:44:44,960

watching

4065

02:44:50,550 --> 02:44:47,680

ralph laugh i think that i think that

4066

02:44:53,590 --> 02:44:50,560

movie's being made right now

4067

02:44:54,790 --> 02:44:53,600

oh you could be on to something yeah no

4068

02:44:57,030 --> 02:44:54,800

i don't know anything

4069

02:44:58,469 --> 02:44:57,040

a ton of movies being made about this

4070

02:45:00,630 --> 02:44:58,479

subject right now and

4071

02:45:01,910 --> 02:45:00,640

screenwriters going at it and being

4072

02:45:04,389 --> 02:45:01,920

pitched yeah

4073

02:45:05,110 --> 02:45:04,399

absolutely yeah yeah it's been a great

4074

02:45:07,429 --> 02:45:05,120

week

4075

02:45:10,150 --> 02:45:07,439

uh you're gonna be able to survive uh 10

4076

02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:10,160

days without a fade to black

4077

02:45:15,750 --> 02:45:13,359

it's going to be tough i'll be honest

4078

02:45:16,550 --> 02:45:15,760

you know it's going to be strange for me

4079

02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:16,560

look i

4080

02:45:20,950 --> 02:45:19,359

i i prepare for this show every day i

4081

02:45:23,830 --> 02:45:20,960

work all weekend long

4082

02:45:24,469 --> 02:45:23,840

we we do everything and got you know the

4083

02:45:26,830 --> 02:45:24,479

team

4084

02:45:28,790 --> 02:45:26,840

and and and what we do to put everything

4085

02:45:31,590 --> 02:45:28,800

together and

4086

02:45:32,150 --> 02:45:31,600

i'm not gonna do that yeah yeah it's

4087

02:45:36,630 --> 02:45:32,160

gonna be

4088

02:45:39,830 --> 02:45:36,640

we're all gonna miss you

4089

02:45:44,070 --> 02:45:39,840

so i have a question for you yes

4090

02:45:45,910 --> 02:45:44,080

um so say we go with the scenario that i

4091

02:45:48,070 --> 02:45:45,920

kind of agree with you on

4092

02:45:49,750 --> 02:45:48,080

that you know there's something coming

4093

02:45:51,910 --> 02:45:49,760

or something undeniable

4094

02:45:53,110 --> 02:45:51,920

that's why the government's kind of you

4095

02:45:56,150 --> 02:45:53,120

know

4096

02:45:56,870 --> 02:45:56,160

doing this soft opening if you will and

4097

02:46:00,309 --> 02:45:56,880

then it's

4098

02:46:01,990 --> 02:46:00,319

gaining momentum and um you know

4099

02:46:03,429 --> 02:46:02,000

the cat's going to be in the bag but

4100

02:46:06,950 --> 02:46:03,439

there's going to be a power tail

4101

02:46:08,630 --> 02:46:06,960

sticking out like lou said last night

4102

02:46:10,469 --> 02:46:08,640

so if we go with the scenario that the

4103

02:46:11,750 --> 02:46:10,479

government knows something's coming and

4104

02:46:14,710 --> 02:46:11,760

they've got to kind of

4105

02:46:17,590 --> 02:46:14,720

you know open up the american people and

4106

02:46:19,990 --> 02:46:17,600

talk about it more

4107

02:46:21,269 --> 02:46:20,000

don't you think that that would warrant

4108

02:46:27,910 --> 02:46:21,279

them

4109

02:46:32,469 --> 02:46:31,429

i think dropping i think yeah i know i

4110

02:46:35,590 --> 02:46:32,479

know i know i know

4111

02:46:38,710 --> 02:46:35,600

it's one thing to

4112

02:46:40,550 --> 02:46:38,720

dangle the carrot out there right it's

4113

02:46:42,389 --> 02:46:40,560

one thing to dangle the carrot

4114

02:46:44,070 --> 02:46:42,399

and then you know on the end of a stick

4115

02:46:47,190 --> 02:46:44,080

and then it's another thing

4116

02:46:50,230 --> 02:46:47,200

to start smacking people with the stick

4117

02:46:55,349 --> 02:46:50,240

right right maybe a huge

4118

02:46:59,110 --> 02:46:58,150

come on what's your best prediction and

4119

02:47:02,389 --> 02:46:59,120

i'll give you mine

4120

02:47:05,990 --> 02:47:05,030

i think that the uaptf is going to deal

4121

02:47:08,550 --> 02:47:06,000

with drones

4122

02:47:10,870 --> 02:47:08,560

it's going to be dealing with china and

4123

02:47:13,110 --> 02:47:10,880

russia and adversarial positions a

4124

02:47:14,870 --> 02:47:13,120

defensive measure

4125

02:47:17,110 --> 02:47:14,880

and aerial threats inside of our

4126
02:47:17,910 --> 02:47:17,120
airspace i don't think that there is

4127
02:47:20,309 --> 02:47:17,920
going to be

4128
02:47:21,190 --> 02:47:20,319
if anything would stop that it wouldn't

4129
02:47:24,230 --> 02:47:21,200
be e.t

4130
02:47:27,990 --> 02:47:24,240
you know what would stop that that uh

4131
02:47:31,190 --> 02:47:28,000
the odni finds out that lockheed

4132
02:47:31,830 --> 02:47:31,200
and uh uh you know these uh other

4133
02:47:35,429 --> 02:47:31,840
defense

4134
02:47:39,030 --> 02:47:35,439
uh corporations um have been testing

4135
02:47:41,349 --> 02:47:39,040
uh drones and then

4136
02:47:43,349 --> 02:47:41,359
you know that that it was us all along

4137
02:47:46,469 --> 02:47:43,359
and that would stop that part of it

4138
02:47:49,190 --> 02:47:46,479

and that would be a bigger controversy

4139

02:47:50,630 --> 02:47:49,200

uh than everything else i think

4140

02:47:54,790 --> 02:47:50,640

personally

4141

02:47:58,070 --> 02:47:54,800

that e.t is

4142

02:48:00,790 --> 02:47:58,080

something that wouldn't freak me out

4143

02:48:03,670 --> 02:48:00,800

what would freak me out is you know

4144

02:48:05,990 --> 02:48:03,680

russia having anti-gravity drones

4145

02:48:07,510 --> 02:48:06,000

that you know that that would freak me

4146

02:48:10,710 --> 02:48:07,520

the freak out

4147

02:48:11,110 --> 02:48:10,720

having it be e.t would be but i just

4148

02:48:13,349 --> 02:48:11,120

don't

4149

02:48:14,950 --> 02:48:13,359

see it going in that direction and that

4150

02:48:17,910 --> 02:48:14,960

that's that's the way that i

4151
02:48:19,750 --> 02:48:17,920
feel um i'm not even so sure if we're

4152
02:48:21,990 --> 02:48:19,760
gonna get anything this month

4153
02:48:23,110 --> 02:48:22,000
you know that's the other part i'm not

4154
02:48:24,870 --> 02:48:23,120
so sure that

4155
02:48:26,790 --> 02:48:24,880
i think that the investigation in this

4156
02:48:29,429 --> 02:48:26,800
report is so complex

4157
02:48:31,590 --> 02:48:29,439
that involves so many different agencies

4158
02:48:32,950 --> 02:48:31,600
so many different arms and branches of

4159
02:48:35,070 --> 02:48:32,960
the military

4160
02:48:36,469 --> 02:48:35,080
at so many different levels and it's so

4161
02:48:37,590 --> 02:48:36,479
compartmentalized

4162
02:48:40,230 --> 02:48:37,600
that they're not going to be able to

4163
02:48:43,510 --> 02:48:40,240

compile this in 180 days

4164

02:48:44,870 --> 02:48:43,520

i i i think it's nearly impossible

4165

02:48:46,950 --> 02:48:44,880

especially in the middle of this

4166

02:48:48,950 --> 02:48:46,960

pandemic so

4167

02:48:49,990 --> 02:48:48,960

um i'm not so sure that we're gonna get

4168

02:48:52,870 --> 02:48:50,000

anything in june

4169

02:48:53,269 --> 02:48:52,880

that's my prediction okay so you're

4170

02:48:56,950 --> 02:48:53,279

gonna

4171

02:48:58,870 --> 02:48:56,960

down the can down the street

4172

02:49:00,070 --> 02:48:58,880

and it's going to be drones it's going

4173

02:49:03,990 --> 02:49:00,080

to be

4174

02:49:07,590 --> 02:49:04,000

man-made

4175

02:49:09,990 --> 02:49:07,600

yep yep okay okay

4176

02:49:11,030 --> 02:49:10,000

okay i can i can see that i think that

4177

02:49:13,590 --> 02:49:11,040

they're either going to a

4178

02:49:15,030 --> 02:49:13,600

kick it down the road or b they're going

4179

02:49:17,670 --> 02:49:15,040

to say they don't know what they are

4180

02:49:18,309 --> 02:49:17,680

yeah yeah see that's what i said to

4181

02:49:20,790 --> 02:49:18,319

ralph

4182

02:49:22,389 --> 02:49:20,800

if they go in that direction right it's

4183

02:49:26,630 --> 02:49:22,399

not russia it's not china

4184

02:49:28,630 --> 02:49:26,640

it's not us well then what right

4185

02:49:29,670 --> 02:49:28,640

i mean they're not gonna come out and

4186

02:49:32,389 --> 02:49:29,680

say it's

4187

02:49:33,510 --> 02:49:32,399

e.t they're gonna say we've done an

4188

02:49:36,150 --> 02:49:33,520

investigation

4189

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:36,160

it's clearly not ours and we don't

4190

02:49:40,550 --> 02:49:37,200

believe that it's

4191

02:49:41,510 --> 02:49:40,560

china or russia in the story and that

4192

02:49:43,510 --> 02:49:41,520

they've

4193

02:49:44,790 --> 02:49:43,520

you know done their due diligence and

4194

02:49:46,950 --> 02:49:44,800

that

4195

02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:46,960

moving forward there's going to be an

4196

02:49:51,990 --> 02:49:49,840

organized systematic way to report

4197

02:49:54,389 --> 02:49:52,000

you know but that's yeah i know i know

4198

02:49:57,990 --> 02:49:54,399

carrie i i totally hear you but that's

4199

02:50:00,710 --> 02:49:58,000

exactly where we are now

4200

02:50:01,190 --> 02:50:00,720

yes oh yeah that's exactly that's not

4201

02:50:04,870 --> 02:50:01,200

any

4202

02:50:07,190 --> 02:50:04,880

new information right

4203

02:50:08,150 --> 02:50:07,200

but maybe to the american people it's a

4204

02:50:13,269 --> 02:50:08,160

drip

4205

02:50:14,790 --> 02:50:13,279

so it gives them a little tiny rabbit

4206

02:50:18,230 --> 02:50:14,800

hole to crawl into

4207

02:50:19,830 --> 02:50:18,240

we shall see carrie enjoy the rest of

4208

02:50:22,469 --> 02:50:19,840

your night your weekend

4209

02:50:24,389 --> 02:50:22,479

and you know i'll be popping in in

4210

02:50:24,790 --> 02:50:24,399

social media and twitter over the next

4211

02:50:27,190 --> 02:50:24,800

uh

4212

02:50:28,790 --> 02:50:27,200

few days or a week or so but but i'll

4213

02:50:29,750 --> 02:50:28,800

see you when i get back thank you so

4214

02:50:32,870 --> 02:50:29,760

much

4215

02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:32,880

sounds good jimmy fade to black fade to

4216

02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:33,279

black

4217

02:50:38,230 --> 02:50:34,800

thank you carrie in palm springs you

4218

02:50:45,750 --> 02:50:42,790

and uh yeah i'm not i'm just

4219

02:50:48,830 --> 02:50:45,760

i'm not so sure i want to be hopeful i

4220

02:50:58,230 --> 02:50:51,750

disclosure absolutely in

4221

02:51:04,870 --> 02:51:03,110

uh uh defense authorization act and read

4222

02:51:06,469 --> 02:51:04,880

that section again which i read to you

4223

02:51:09,269 --> 02:51:06,479

the other night on the air

4224

02:51:10,070 --> 02:51:09,279

posted in social media there isn't any

4225

02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:10,080

ufo

4226

02:51:16,309 --> 02:51:14,160

alien recourse in that there isn't any

4227

02:51:17,349 --> 02:51:16,319

implication it doesn't even lean that

4228

02:51:20,710 --> 02:51:17,359

way it doesn't even

4229

02:51:24,070 --> 02:51:20,720

no it doesn't even hint at it um

4230

02:51:24,790 --> 02:51:24,080

uaps incursions into our airspace what

4231

02:51:27,269 --> 02:51:24,800

is it

4232

02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:27,279

okay all right that's in there and they

4233

02:51:31,910 --> 02:51:28,560

want to know what's happening

4234

02:51:33,910 --> 02:51:31,920

so sure that it's gonna go into the

4235

02:51:34,950 --> 02:51:33,920

direction of aliens or et i just don't

4236

02:51:36,550 --> 02:51:34,960

feel it

4237

02:51:37,670 --> 02:51:36,560

all right let's go back to the phones hi

4238

02:51:39,190 --> 02:51:37,680

you're live on fade to black who's

4239

02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:39,200

calling

4240

02:51:43,349 --> 02:51:42,399

hey jimmy it's joe uh rich from staten

4241

02:51:46,710 --> 02:51:43,359

island hey joe

4242

02:51:48,630 --> 02:51:46,720

how are you tonight man oh good huh i

4243

02:51:50,389 --> 02:51:48,640

fell asleep on most of your show so for

4244

02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:50,399

the last 10 minutes

4245

02:51:53,510 --> 02:51:52,720

but the most important part because he

4246

02:51:56,150 --> 02:51:53,520

says on the

4247

02:51:57,190 --> 02:51:56,160

in the times i got the times apps i went

4248

02:51:59,190 --> 02:51:57,200

to it

4249

02:52:01,590 --> 02:51:59,200

and i saw the video probably just right

4250

02:52:04,230 --> 02:52:01,600

before you did

4251
02:52:04,630 --> 02:52:04,240
and and you know what i thought what was

4252
02:52:07,349 --> 02:52:04,640
in it

4253
02:52:08,790 --> 02:52:07,359
escobar or something oh i don't know i

4254
02:52:11,429 --> 02:52:08,800
think he said it

4255
02:52:13,110 --> 02:52:11,439
you know you guessed yes yes yes ralph

4256
02:52:14,790 --> 02:52:13,120
blumenthal

4257
02:52:16,469 --> 02:52:14,800
i'm sorry i don't know what i was

4258
02:52:17,269 --> 02:52:16,479
reading i said look at something else on

4259
02:52:19,910 --> 02:52:17,279
youtube

4260
02:52:21,750 --> 02:52:19,920
but anyway you know i think they said it

4261
02:52:23,910 --> 02:52:21,760
right because you know

4262
02:52:24,790 --> 02:52:23,920
it reminds me of like remember when the

4263
02:52:26,630 --> 02:52:24,800

apollo

4264

02:52:28,389 --> 02:52:26,640

you see me my daddy oh she's watching

4265

02:52:30,309 --> 02:52:28,399

apollo stuff like

4266

02:52:32,070 --> 02:52:30,319

you know it's like a big thing fought

4267

02:52:34,710 --> 02:52:32,080

inside watch the orbits

4268

02:52:37,349 --> 02:52:34,720

first and everything it reminded me of

4269

02:52:39,429 --> 02:52:37,359

the early days of apollo

4270

02:52:40,830 --> 02:52:39,439

they got the same except like wow like

4271

02:52:44,469 --> 02:52:40,840

look at that we're

4272

02:52:45,269 --> 02:52:44,479

orbiting or let's say now well they got

4273

02:52:59,590 --> 02:52:45,279

a

4274

02:53:02,389 --> 02:52:59,600

know or not

4275

02:53:04,309 --> 02:53:02,399

it's like just to have that on tv and or

4276

02:53:07,990 --> 02:53:04,319

even times or whatever i

4277

02:53:09,349 --> 02:53:08,000

i i think i think it's a fair assessment

4278

02:53:11,269 --> 02:53:09,359

of what they did and how they're

4279

02:53:14,469 --> 02:53:11,279

approaching it actually

4280

02:53:15,750 --> 02:53:14,479

well we're going to find out look uh

4281

02:53:16,550 --> 02:53:15,760

we're going to find out one way or

4282

02:53:18,550 --> 02:53:16,560

another

4283

02:53:20,070 --> 02:53:18,560

i don't know and and joe i want to thank

4284

02:53:23,269 --> 02:53:20,080

you uh for the phone call

4285

02:53:24,150 --> 02:53:23,279

uh before uh i i get to uh the next

4286

02:53:26,150 --> 02:53:24,160

caller

4287

02:53:27,590 --> 02:53:26,160

but uh we're going to find out i don't

4288

02:53:28,230 --> 02:53:27,600

know if this report's going to happen

4289

02:53:30,870 --> 02:53:28,240

this month

4290

02:53:31,670 --> 02:53:30,880

i don't so we'll find that out if it

4291

02:53:33,590 --> 02:53:31,680

does happen

4292

02:53:34,870 --> 02:53:33,600

and there's a public part of this which

4293

02:53:37,830 --> 02:53:34,880

is supposed to be

4294

02:53:39,990 --> 02:53:37,840

and the odni releases that part of it

4295

02:53:43,429 --> 02:53:40,000

we'll be able to start to move forward

4296

02:53:45,590 --> 02:53:43,439

uh one way or another this month in june

4297

02:53:46,550 --> 02:53:45,600

we're gonna find out something i just

4298

02:53:48,950 --> 02:53:46,560

don't know what it is

4299

02:53:50,389 --> 02:53:48,960

joe i want you to have a great night and

4300

02:53:53,349 --> 02:53:50,399

i'll see you when i get back from out of

4301
02:53:56,150 --> 02:53:53,359
town thank you so much

4302
02:53:58,309 --> 02:53:56,160
okay well thank you jimmy you take care

4303
02:54:01,590 --> 02:53:58,319
have a great night joe

4304
02:54:03,429 --> 02:54:01,600
and uh joe from stanton island

4305
02:54:04,870 --> 02:54:03,439
um i don't know i don't know i don't

4306
02:54:08,469 --> 02:54:04,880
know we're in the countdown

4307
02:54:09,590 --> 02:54:08,479
mode today is june 3rd i believe that

4308
02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:09,600
the date is

4309
02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:13,120
thursday june 24th that would be

4310
02:54:17,510 --> 02:54:16,560
the end of the 180 days we'll see what

4311
02:54:19,990 --> 02:54:17,520
happens

4312
02:54:21,349 --> 02:54:20,000
uh friday june 25th is going to be an

4313
02:54:23,190 --> 02:54:21,359

interesting day

4314

02:54:24,469 --> 02:54:23,200

not only for this community but all of

4315

02:54:27,110 --> 02:54:24,479

those reporters and

4316

02:54:27,590 --> 02:54:27,120

all of the media that has been covering

4317

02:54:29,670 --> 02:54:27,600

this

4318

02:54:32,150 --> 02:54:29,680

subject i got time for one more call

4319

02:54:35,030 --> 02:54:32,160

who's calling

4320

02:54:35,990 --> 02:54:35,040

it's deb or as the youtube chat room

4321

02:54:40,790 --> 02:54:36,000

refers to me

4322

02:54:45,030 --> 02:54:43,349

making friends over there they're wild i

4323

02:54:45,349 --> 02:54:45,040

love them over there they're like me

4324

02:54:48,070 --> 02:54:45,359

they're

4325

02:54:48,469 --> 02:54:48,080

wild i can't i can't i don't even follow

4326

02:54:50,710 --> 02:54:48,479

it i

4327

02:54:52,630 --> 02:54:50,720

i try i click over there during the

4328

02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:52,640

breaks and take a quick look

4329

02:54:59,030 --> 02:54:56,880

but uh the the comments just fly by

4330

02:55:00,790 --> 02:54:59,040

and uh i just i know i just can't keep

4331

02:55:01,990 --> 02:55:00,800

up with it but but it's a lot of fun

4332

02:55:05,429 --> 02:55:02,000

over there for sure okay

4333

02:55:07,190 --> 02:55:05,439

so they are fun so jimmy um

4334

02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:07,200

i don't want to talk about ufos i want

4335

02:55:12,150 --> 02:55:09,760

to talk about your trip there

4336

02:55:13,510 --> 02:55:12,160

first of all before before we get to you

4337

02:55:15,030 --> 02:55:13,520

getting there because i have a list of

4338

02:55:16,309 --> 02:55:15,040

three things you have to do when you get

4339

02:55:18,150 --> 02:55:16,319

there

4340

02:55:19,590 --> 02:55:18,160

um but you mentioned yesterday you might

4341

02:55:22,790 --> 02:55:19,600

want to buy an rv

4342

02:55:27,269 --> 02:55:22,800

you should so you can go squatching

4343

02:55:33,750 --> 02:55:31,269

awakening dave schrader would be boring

4344

02:55:35,030 --> 02:55:33,760

no i'm kidding i'm kidding see look you

4345

02:55:38,790 --> 02:55:35,040

just got all up

4346

02:55:41,110 --> 02:55:38,800

go squatching with dave schrader

4347

02:55:42,950 --> 02:55:41,120

i you know it's a guarantee of something

4348

02:55:44,950 --> 02:55:42,960

strange happening

4349

02:55:46,630 --> 02:55:44,960

uh there yeah well i told you he's gonna

4350

02:55:49,830 --> 02:55:46,640

be going with melba catch him too

4351
02:55:51,429 --> 02:55:49,840
so i told you ring him up and find out

4352
02:55:52,550 --> 02:55:51,439
when that's gonna happen and you can go

4353
02:55:54,469 --> 02:55:52,560
with him

4354
02:55:56,790 --> 02:55:54,479
okay all right and what was your not a

4355
02:55:58,150 --> 02:55:56,800
while back okay we got 60 seconds what

4356
02:56:00,150 --> 02:55:58,160
was your second point okay

4357
02:56:02,389 --> 02:56:00,160
when first thing first thing when you

4358
02:56:03,110 --> 02:56:02,399
get the laughlin you gotta pick a slot

4359
02:56:05,910 --> 02:56:03,120
machine

4360
02:56:07,429 --> 02:56:05,920
and go beckley tap it and play it it's

4361
02:56:08,469 --> 02:56:07,439
got to be a dollar machine and you got

4362
02:56:11,110 --> 02:56:08,479
to do max bet

4363
02:56:12,309 --> 02:56:11,120

that's number one number two you gotta

4364

02:56:14,710 --> 02:56:12,319

find either some

4365

02:56:16,710 --> 02:56:14,720

pecan waffles to eat or some sausage

4366

02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:16,720

biscuit um gravy well

4367

02:56:19,750 --> 02:56:18,720

you know sausage gravy and biscuits you

4368

02:56:23,349 --> 02:56:19,760

have to do that

4369

02:56:24,790 --> 02:56:23,359

okay and number three is because you're

4370

02:56:27,429 --> 02:56:24,800

going to be using your voice more than

4371

02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:27,439

you anticipated

4372

02:56:30,630 --> 02:56:29,439

you have to get this tea called throat

4373

02:56:33,190 --> 02:56:30,640

coat

4374

02:56:35,429 --> 02:56:33,200

and it totally relaxes your vocal cords

4375

02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:35,439

and makes your voice last longer

4376

02:56:40,469 --> 02:56:38,560

it's a t very important it's a t and

4377

02:56:41,990 --> 02:56:40,479

it's called throat coat and you can get

4378

02:56:44,230 --> 02:56:42,000

it like at a safeway or anywhere you

4379

02:56:47,269 --> 02:56:44,240

don't have to go to a specialty store

4380

02:56:49,190 --> 02:56:47,279

and it totally tastes good and it really

4381

02:56:51,750 --> 02:56:49,200

extends and relaxes your vocal cords and

4382

02:56:54,630 --> 02:56:51,760

helps your voice last longer

4383

02:56:56,150 --> 02:56:54,640

okay i'll check that out i mean i do uh

4384

02:56:59,670 --> 02:56:56,160

everybody knows my secret

4385

02:57:01,510 --> 02:56:59,680

ricolas and jolly ranchers

4386

02:57:03,750 --> 02:57:01,520

i mean i've i figured that one out a

4387

02:57:05,349 --> 02:57:03,760

long time ago and that's what

4388

02:57:07,349 --> 02:57:05,359

keeps me going through all of these

4389

02:57:10,150 --> 02:57:07,359

conferences

4390

02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:10,160

yeah well you know when you when you use

4391

02:57:13,110 --> 02:57:11,359

your voice for a living

4392

02:57:14,950 --> 02:57:13,120

i mean that's you know you just have to

4393

02:57:16,710 --> 02:57:14,960

really take care of your pipes jimmy

4394

02:57:18,230 --> 02:57:16,720

we're gonna miss you very much i hope

4395

02:57:20,550 --> 02:57:18,240

you'll be popping in and giving us a few

4396

02:57:23,030 --> 02:57:20,560

pictures or a video or something

4397

02:57:24,150 --> 02:57:23,040

and let us know how you're doing because

4398

02:57:25,590 --> 02:57:24,160

we're all going to be going through with

4399

02:57:27,110 --> 02:57:25,600

jimmy withdrawal but you know

4400

02:57:29,990 --> 02:57:27,120

we'll be here when you get back yeah

4401

02:57:31,990 --> 02:57:30,000

yeah no big deal and uh

4402

02:57:33,190 --> 02:57:32,000

but i'll be hanging out in social media

4403

02:57:35,670 --> 02:57:33,200

but uh thank you so much

4404

02:57:38,550 --> 02:57:35,680

deb and i'll see you well on social

4405

02:57:41,269 --> 02:57:38,560

media but i'll see you in about 10 days

4406

02:57:42,710 --> 02:57:41,279

okay dear take care have fun fade to

4407

02:57:46,070 --> 02:57:42,720

black

4408

02:57:49,190 --> 02:57:46,080

about yeah

4409

02:57:52,870 --> 02:57:49,200

right well that's it that uh what a

4410

02:57:57,030 --> 02:57:52,880

great week on on fade to black

4411

02:57:59,990 --> 02:57:57,040

it's just uh lisa o'hara right billy cox

4412

02:58:02,389 --> 02:58:00,000

last night uh lou elizondo tonight ralph

4413

02:58:05,269 --> 02:58:02,399

blumenthal what a great week and then

4414

02:58:07,590 --> 02:58:05,279

um eric von daniken released uh his uh

4415

02:58:10,230 --> 02:58:07,600

podcast today for charity to the gods

4416

02:58:11,269 --> 02:58:10,240

so you got some eric von daniken in this

4417

02:58:13,269 --> 02:58:11,279

week too it's been

4418

02:58:14,309 --> 02:58:13,279

extraordinary it's been a lot of fun uh

4419

02:58:16,309 --> 02:58:14,319

for me

4420

02:58:17,349 --> 02:58:16,319

i've got a lot to do i'm gonna wrap up

4421

02:58:20,150 --> 02:58:17,359

tonight

4422

02:58:20,870 --> 02:58:20,160

close down the studio tomorrow pack

4423

02:58:23,269 --> 02:58:20,880

prepare

4424

02:58:24,710 --> 02:58:23,279

get everything ready and then hit the

4425

02:58:26,950 --> 02:58:24,720

road first thing

4426

02:58:29,670 --> 02:58:26,960

saturday morning so i want everybody to

4427

02:58:30,309 --> 02:58:29,680

just enjoy your time off i'll be hanging

4428

02:58:32,790 --> 02:58:30,319

out

4429

02:58:34,389 --> 02:58:32,800

on social media facebook and twitter

4430

02:58:37,590 --> 02:58:34,399

i'll see if i can do some live

4431

02:58:39,190 --> 02:58:37,600

things uh from the conference and uh and

4432

02:58:40,309 --> 02:58:39,200

if you're going to the conference i look

4433

02:58:43,030 --> 02:58:40,319

forward to

4434

02:58:44,070 --> 02:58:43,040

seeing all of you so with that i'm gonna

4435

02:58:45,670 --> 02:58:44,080

get out of here

4436

02:58:47,670 --> 02:58:45,680

it's been a great week it's been a great

4437

02:58:51,429 --> 02:58:47,680

year and now i'm going to take

4438

02:58:53,429 --> 02:58:51,439

some time off and go to laughlin nevada

4439

02:58:55,510 --> 02:58:53,439

for the ufo megacon

4440

02:58:57,269 --> 02:58:55,520

theta blocks executive producers rita

4441

02:59:00,070 --> 02:58:57,279

kamerian shows produced by hilton j

4442

02:59:02,230 --> 02:59:00,080

palmer renee dennis and kevin

4443

02:59:05,190 --> 02:59:02,240

announcers are steve harter gene vettel

4444

02:59:08,269 --> 02:59:05,200

mark d kovar webmasters drew the geek

4445

02:59:09,830 --> 02:59:08,279

music doug aldrich intro spaceboy

4446

02:59:11,910 --> 02:59:09,840

spaceboymusic.com

4447

02:59:13,590 --> 02:59:11,920

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4448

02:59:15,110 --> 02:59:13,600

the game changer network and syndication

4449

02:59:17,190 --> 02:59:15,120

is ktra

4450

02:59:19,590 --> 02:59:17,200

the planet this broadcast owned

4451
02:59:21,269 --> 02:59:19,600
copyrighted 2021 by fade to black in the

4452
02:59:23,670 --> 02:59:21,279
game changer network inc

4453
02:59:25,269 --> 02:59:23,680
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4454
02:59:26,070 --> 02:59:25,279
copied or used anywhere in the known

4455
02:59:27,670 --> 02:59:26,080
universe

4456
02:59:29,110 --> 02:59:27,680
without written permission from fade to

4457
02:59:30,790 --> 02:59:29,120
black or the game changer network i'm

4458
02:59:34,070 --> 02:59:30,800
yields jimmy church

4459
02:59:34,710 --> 02:59:34,080
everybody enjoy your week away from fade

4460
02:59:37,429 --> 02:59:34,720
to black

4461
02:59:37,910 --> 02:59:37,439
i'll see you on social media i want you

4462
02:59:41,030 --> 02:59:37,920
to be

4463
03:00:08,830 --> 02:59:41,040

safe it's time to

4464

03:00:08,840 --> 03:00:16,850

so